

Ancestors of Nina Mallette

W² for Sterling

Henry Mallette
b: March 1864 in Jackson Co., MS
m: March 28, 1888 in Jackson Co., MS
d: May 03, 1933 in Jackson Co., MS (Antioch
Baptist Cem., Ft. Bayou)

Orey Odeste Mallette
b: January 05, 1892 in Jackson Co., MS
d: February 03, 1933 in Jackson Co., MS (Antioch
Baptist Cem., Ft. Bayou)

Thomas [or Sterling?] Dupree (also Duprey)
b: 1787 in GA [where ?] War 1812
m: 1815 in Pike Cty., MS Veteran
d: Abt 1880 in MS [buried where?]

unknown

Frederic Dupree (also Frederick Dupee)
b: December 15, 1833 in Mississippi
m: January 17, 1858 in Harrison Co., MS
d: April 17, 1911 in Jackson Co., MS (Antioch
Baptist Cem., Fort Bayou) Civil War veteran

unknown

Alice Dupree
b: February 15, 1869 in Jackson Co., MS
d: May 01, 1895 in Jackson Co., MS (Antioch
Baptist Cem., Ft. Bayou)

Talitha Craft
b: Abt 1789 in AL [where ?]
d: Unknown in MS [buried where?]

unknown

Edward Seymour ?
b: in Mississippi

Susan Seymore [Notimah/Arapho?]
b: May 1840 in Mississippi
d: 1901-1910 in Jackson Co., MS (Antioch Baptist
Cem., Fort Bayou) possibly Choctaw

[Marie Ryan?] b: in Mississippi

Henry Cruthirds
b: Abt 1807

Henry Cruthirds
b: July 03, 1851 in Mississippi
m: May 18, 1876 in Jackson Co., MS
d: April 19, 1928 in Mississippi [buried where?]

Dawn ?
b: Abt 1817

unknown [Samuel Martin from S. Carolina?]

Exie Ann Martin
b: March 15, 1861 in Mississippi
d: April 29, 1933 in Mississippi [buried where?]

unknown [Mary Lazarus?]

Nina Mallette (Rebinson)
b: July 23, 1928 in Ocean Springs, MS
m: 1953 in Biloxi, MS

NICAISE / NECAISE: DESCENDANTS CHART

compiled by:

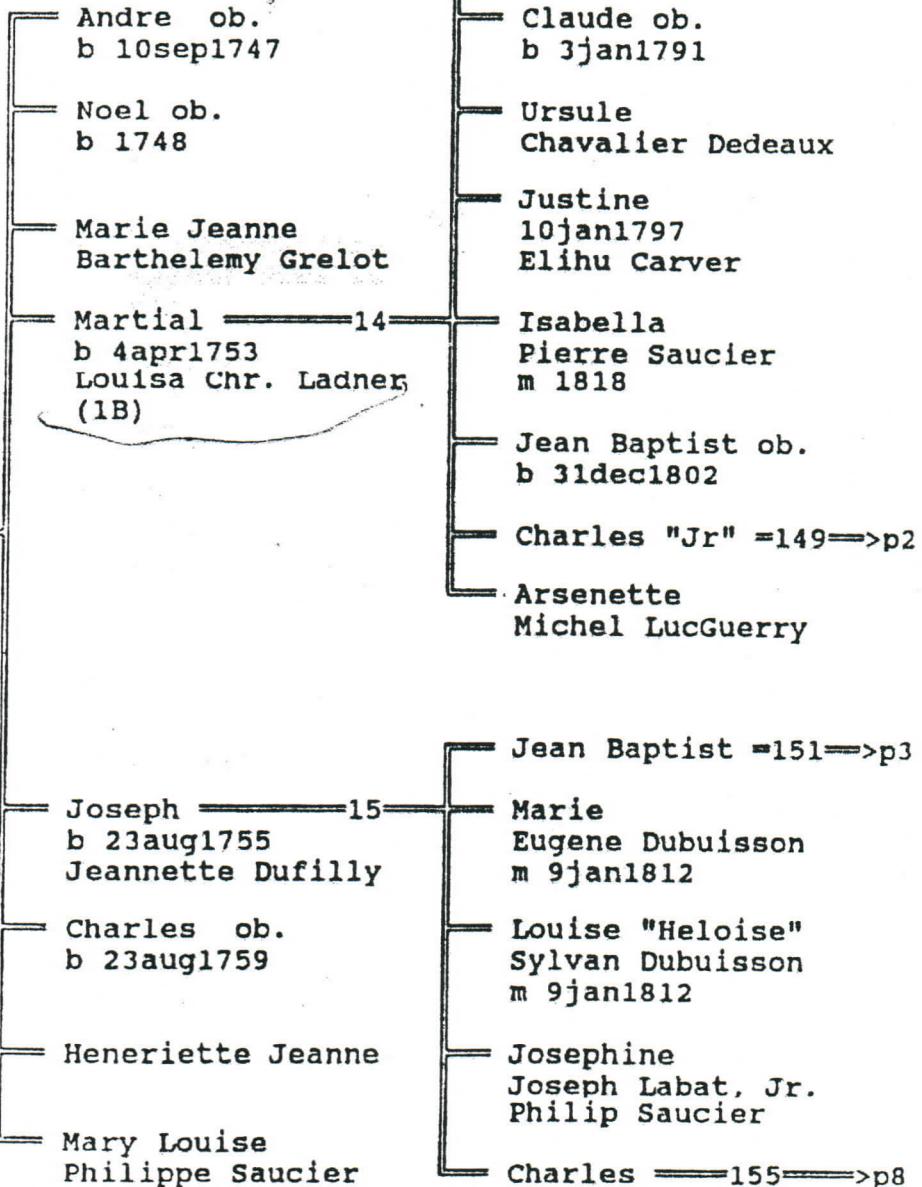
Placide D. Nicaise
7809 Bridgewell Run
Huntsville, AL 35802
(205) 881-2665

Revised: 29 May 89

Jacques Nicaise
Catherine Duveer
n Paris France

> Jean Baptist =1=
> Marie Catherine
b 5apr1731
m 11may1745

Andre Miou
Marie Girard
n Mobile, AL



LO:p16

LO:p25-36

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Peter
Vincent Mallett

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	Pre 1870				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<small>Other names, if any, see, Vol. 111 Ch 600. Name according sheet for death sheet.</small>		

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Marie Louise Quave / Cuevas

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<small>Other names, if any, see, Vol. 111 Ch 600. Name according sheet for death sheet.</small>		

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Pierre Baptiste Cuevas

Marie Louise Ladner

Sex	Child's Name on Birth (American or other or birth)	Child's Date (American or other or birth)	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Chi
1	Alexander Mallette	Birth	1855				8 children
		Marr.	21 JUN 1877				
	Full Name of Spouse Josephine Lerville Gill	Death					
		Burial					
2	Amelia Annette Mallette	Birth	1856				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Jean Nobles	Death					
		Burial					
3	Peter Vincent Mallette	Birth	1858				
		Marr.					
①	Full Name of Spouse Mary Victoria Miller 6-6-1897	Death					
②	Katie Davis 1896 St. Tammar, LA	Burial					
4	Louise Elizabeth Mallette	Birth	28 Jun 1858				
		Marr.	27 Jun 1877				
	Full Name of Spouse Hampton Nobles	Death					
		Burial					
5	Clement Armand Mallette	Birth	14 Mar 1860				
		Marr.	18 Apr 1879				
①	Full Name of Spouse Clara Carter Asmilia Garbo	Death					
		Burial					
6	George Lumar Mallette	Birth	2 Jan 1862				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Cynthia Ann Gill	Death	20 Oct 1881				
		Burial					
7	Henry Adam Mallette	Birth	15 Apr 1863				
		Marr.	29 Mar 1889				
	Full Name of Spouse Alice Dupre	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Form A100 - Family Group Sheet by the Editions Publomatic,
P.O. Box 148, Lévis, Québec, G1R 4L1. Publishers of The
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with full and
full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Compiler Ladouceur Odyssee pp 47.8-29-30-31

Address Diocese Béthanie Catholique

1870 Census

City, State, Zip

3 children of Louise Grace Mallette Gollatt
+ 2nd husband was Gollatt.

1.

Search Words: MALLETT

Or: MALLET

Or: MALLETT

Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition

Mississippi Marriages, SHARKEY, MS

Screen 36 of 393

>B632 s: BRIDGES, E T
>H652 s: HARRINGTON, H A
>M430 s: MALLETT, M A Miss
>M430 s: MALLETT, Connie E
>M430 s: MALLETT, Eddie
>T500 s: TWINE, Rebecca

MALLETT, Connie E 1879-Oct-15
MALLETT, M A Miss 1888-Jan-27
HARRINGTON, H A 1888-Jan-27
BRIDGES, E T 1879-Oct-15
TWINE, Rebecca 1897-Dec-29
MALLETT, Eddie 1897-Dec-29

Mississippi Marriages, STONE, MS
Screen 68 of 111

>M430 s: MALLETT, Charlesp
>S130 s: SPEED, Myrtle

SPEED, Myrtle 1923-Apr-30
MALLETT, Charlesp 1923-Apr-30

Mississippi Marriages, SUNFLOWER, MS
Screen 257 of 469

>M430 s: MALLETT, J L
>M430 s: MALLETT, Malinda
>S450 s: SLOAN, Jake
>S360 s: STORY, Maggie T

STORY, Maggie T 1890-May-29
SLOAN, Jake 1898-Jan-18
MALLETT, Malinda 1898-Jan-18
MALLETT, J L 1890-May-29

Mississippi Marriages, WASHINGTON, MS
Screen 12 of 1048

>A425 s: ALEXANDER, Emma
>D530 s: DEAMOND, Malley
>G650 s: GRENS, Pattie
>L000 s: LEE, Josephine
>M430 s: MALLET, Charley
>M430 s: MALLETT, A V
>M430 s: MALLETT, R M
>S360 s: STORY, Jessie E

DEAMOND, Malley 1892-Sep-12
ALEXANDER, Emma 1892-Sep-12
MALLETT, A V 1899-May-07
MALLET, Charley 1879-Oct-04
LEE, Josephine 1879-Oct-04
GRENS, Pattie 1899-May-07
STORY, Jessie E 1887-Dec-21
MALLETT, R M 1887-Dec-21

Mississippi Marriages, YAZOO, MS
Screen 641 of 1624

>H250 s: HOGAN, Amanda

MALLETT, Columbus

1899-Dec-16

Search Words: MALLETE
Or: MALLET
Or: MALLETT
Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition
Mississippi Marriages, YAZOO, MS
Screen 904 of 1624

>M430	s: MALLET, Columbus	WILSON, Martha	1892-Feb-25
>M430	s: MALLETT, Columbus	HOGAN, Amanda	1899-Dec-16
>W425	s: WILSON, Martha	MALLET, Columbus	1892-Feb-25

Missouri Marriages, ST. LOUIS, MO
Screen 312 of 3331

>B652	s: BRANSFORD, George W	MALLET, Susan R	15 Aug 1865
>C345	s: CHATTILLION, Thersia	MALLET, Louis	19 Sep 1866
>F321	s: FITZPATRICK, Mary	MALLEY, Owen	05 Dec 1862
>M430	s: MALLET, Adeline	MORTIER, Antoine	21 Oct 1861
>M430	s: MALLETT, Charles	POWELL, Laura	25 Mar 1874
>M430	s: MALLET, Lewis	ROBERT, Contance	17 Dec 1860
>M430	s: MALLET, Louis	CHATTILLION, Thersia	19 Sep 1866
>M430	s: MALLETT, Mary Ann	MANFEIN, James H	28 Jan 1874
>M400	s: MALLEY, Owen	FITZPATRICK, Mary	05 Dec 1862
>M430	s: MALLET, Paul	VICE, Sarah F	28 Feb 1863
>M430	s: MALLETT, Paul	SHEPERD, Mary	20 Aug 1869
>M430	s: MALLET, Pierre	PECHE, Marguerite	1814
>M430	s: MALLETT, Richard C	WILLIAMS, Maria I	01 Nov 1876
>M430	s: MALLET, Susan R	BRANSFORD, George W	15 Aug 1865
>M515	s: MANFEIN, James H	MALLETT, Mary Ann	28 Jan 1874
>M636	s: MORTIER, Antoine	MALLET, Adeline	21 Oct 1861
>P200	s: PECHE, Marguerite	MALLET, Pierre	1814
>P400	s: POWELL, Laura	MALLETT, Charles	25 Mar 1874
>R163	s: ROBERT, Contance	MALLET, Lewis	17 Dec 1860
>S163	s: SHEPERD, Mary	MALLETT, Paul	20 Aug 1869
>V200	s: VICE, Sarah F	MALLET, Paul	28 Feb 1863
>W450	s: WILLIAMS, Maria I	MALLETT, Richard C	01 Nov 1876

Texas Marriages, BOSQUE, TX
Screen 163 of 299

>M430	s: MALLETT, Helen Abbott	STINEBOUGH, J M	19 Aug 1894
>S351	s: STINEBOUGH, J M	MALLETT, Helen Abbott	19 Aug 1894

Texas Marriages, CHEROKEE, TX
Screen 165 of 981

Search Words: MALLETT
Or: MALLET
Or: MALLETT
Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition
Texas Marriages, CHEROKEE, TX
Screen 165 of 981

>C415 s: CLEVENGER, Pearl HOUSTON, Malley 11 Nov 1902
>H235 s: HOUSTON, Malley CLEVENGER, Pearl 11 Nov 1902

Texas Marriages, GRIMES, TX
Screen 29 of 56

>M430 s: MALLETT, M E Miss MIZE, J N 27 Jun 1861
>M200 s: MIZE, J N MALLETT, M E Miss 27 Jun 1861

Texas Marriages, NEWTON, TX
Screen 20 of 105

>C652 s: CRENSHAW, T A O MALLEY, Maggie 01 Jan 1893
>O540 s: O MALLEY, Maggie CRENSHAW, T A 01 Jan 1893

Texas Marriages, ORANGE, TX
Screen 8 of 212

>A256 s: ASHMORE, R M O MALLEY, Betty 05 Jul 1886
>C652 s: CRENSHAW, T A O MALLEY, Maggie 01 Jan 1893
>O540 s: O MALLEY, Betty ASHMORE, R M 05 Jul 1886
>O540 s: O MALLEY, Maggie CRENSHAW, T A 01 Jan 1893

Search Words: MALLETT
Or: MALLET
Or: MALLETT
Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition
Mississippi Marriages, MARION, MS
Screen 171 of 313

>M400 s: MALLEY, Del Y Z HODA, Aristeeel 1887-Mar-04

Mississippi Marriages, PEARL RIVER, MS
Screen 15 of 91

>B630	s: BYRD, E L	MALLEY, Mary Ella	1916-Feb-10
>H423	s: HOLSTON, Irene	MALLEY, Luson	1918-Mar-28
>M400	s: MALLEY, Izetta	WILLIAMS, Curtis	1916-Apr-07
>M400	s: MALLEY, Luson	HOLSTON, Irene	1918-Mar-28
>M400	s: MALLEY, Mary Ella	BYRD, E L	1916-Feb-10
>M400	s: MALLEY, Semo	STRAHAN, Caroline	1913-Feb-07
>S365	s: STRAHAN, Caroline	MALLEY, Semo	1913-Feb-07
>W450	s: WILLIAMS, Curtis	MALLEY, Izetta	1916-Apr-07

Mississippi Marriages, PERRY, MS
Screen 29 of 203

>B654	s: BROWNLEE, Quillie	MALLEY, Joe W	1907-Apr-01
>M400	s: MALLEY, Joe W	BROWNLEE, Quillie	1907-Apr-01

Mississippi Marriages, PIKE, MS
Screen 154 of 303

>L453	s: LALLANDE, Cleoma	MALLET, Adam	1886-Dec-13
>L536	s: LANDRY, Eusebe	MALLET, Hyppoline	1885-Nov-23
>M430	s: MALLET, Adam	LALLANDE, Cleoma	1886-Dec-13
>M430	s: MALLET, Hyppoline	LANDRY, Eusebe	1885-Nov-23

Mississippi Marriages, PONTOTOC, MS
Screen 108 of 539

>D400	s: DALE, Eliza	MALLETT, J G W	1853-May-29
>J250	s: JACKSON, E F	MALLETT, Sarah J	1854-Oct-17
>M430	s: MALLETT, J G W	DALE, Eliza	1853-May-29
>M430	s: MALLETT, J M	MERRITT, Martha A	1855-Sep-20
>M430	s: MALLETT, Sarah J	JACKSON, E F	1854-Oct-17
>M630	s: MERRITT, Martha A	MALLETT, J M	1855-Sep-20

Search Words: MALLETT
Or: MALLET
Or: MALLETT
Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition
Mississippi Marriages, LEAKE, MS
Screen 434 of 594

>R400	s: RILEY, Enoch	MALLETT, Kate	1875-Feb-04
>R400	s: RILEY, Mariah	MALLETT, Noah	1897-Jan-24
>R400	s: RILEY, Pierce	MALLETT, Silva	1897-Dec-24
>S530	s: SMITH, M L B Miss	MALLETT, Lewis	1878-Sep-12
>S363	s: STEWART, Otis	MALLETT, Lucy	1883-Feb-15
>W535	s: WINDHAM, Cornelia	MALLETT, Alphonzo	1884-Mar-23

Mississippi Marriages, LEE, MS
Screen 196 of 803

>D620	s: DORSEY, S A J	MALLETT, Mollie A	1867-Jun-12
>E150	s: EVANS, Villa	MALLETT, J L	1881-Oct-16
>L536	s: LANDERS, R C	MALLETT, Clare	1903-Feb-21
>M430	s: MALLETT, Clare	LANDERS, R C	1903-Feb-21
>M430	s: MALLETT, Ella	SEGARS, J E	1907-Aug-31
>M430	s: MALLETT, J L	EVANS, Villa	1881-Oct-16
>M430	s: MALLETT, Mollie A	DORSEY, S A J	1867-Jun-12
>S260	s: SEGARS, J E	MALLETT, Ella	1907-Aug-31

Mississippi Marriages, LEFLORE, MS
Screen 395 of 685

>M430	s: MALLETT, Rance	SMITH, Lillie	1889-Jan-08
>S530	s: SMITH, Lillie	MALLETT, Rance	1889-Jan-08

Mississippi Marriages, MADISON, MS
Screen 237 of 1014

>D200	s: DIKE, Malley	PATTERSON, Robert	1874-Apr-09
>P362	s: PATTERSON, Robert	DIKE, Malley	1874-Apr-09

Mississippi Marriages, MARION, MS
Screen 122 of 313

>H300	s: HODA, Aristeel	MALLEY, Del Y Z	1887-Mar-04
>L356	s: LADNER, Casemire	MALLEY, Amelia	1888-Nov-16
>M400	s: MALLEY, Amelia	LADNER, Casemire	1888-Nov-16

Search Words: MALLETE
Or: MALLET
Or: MALLETT
Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition
Mississippi Marriages, JACKSON, MS
Screen 204 of 350

>M430	s: MALLETT, Ella	BULLOCK, John T	1900-Nov-14
>M430	s: MALLETT, Emma	DEVRO, Sp	1896-Dec-10
>M430	s: MALLETT, Ellen	MALLETT, James	1888-Aug-28
>M430	s: MALLETT, James	MALLETT, Ellen	1888-Aug-28
>M400	s: MALLEY, Alexander	GILL, Levinah	1877-Jun-19
>M400	s: MALLEY, Ella	GOFF, Sherrod	1899-Dec-26
>M400	s: MALLEY, Geo L	GILL, Cinthia Ann	1881-Oct-20
>M400	s: MALLEY, Lizzie	NOBLES, Hampton	1877-Jun-26
>M400	s: MALLEY, Peter Vincent	MILLER, Mary Victoria	1877-Jun-04
>M460	s: MILLER, Mary Victoria	MALLEY, Peter Vincent	1877-Jun-04
>N140	s: NOBLES, Hampton	MALLEY, Lizzie	1877-Jun-26

Mississippi Marriages, LAWRENCE, MS
Screen 215 of 465

>J420	s: JELKS, Permelia	MALLETT, Richard D	1830-Jan-14
>M430	s: MALLETT, Richard D	JELKS, Permelia	1830-Jan-14

Mississippi Marriages, LEAKE, MS
Screen 11 of 594

>A450	s: ALLEN, Mary J	MALLETT, Jake	1887-Jul-02
>B650	s: BROWN, Ella	MALLETT, John	1896-Dec-09
>C514	s: CHAMBLEE, Gustava	MALLETT, Robert	1899-Dec-23
>J525	s: JENKINS, Mary	MALLETT, Abe	1894-Mar-04
>M430	s: MALLET, Sarah	NASH, Aaron	1880-Jan-15
>M430	s: MALLETT, Abe	JENKINS, Mary	1894-Mar-04
>M430	s: MALLETT, Alex	MOSBY, Julia	1889-Feb-21
>M430	s: MALLETT, Alphonzo	WINDHAM, Cornelia	1884-Mar-23
>M430	s: MALLETT, Jake	ALLEN, Mary J	1887-Jul-02
>M430	s: MALLETT, John	BROWN, Ella	1896-Dec-09
>M430	s: MALLETT, Lewis	SMITH, M L B Miss	1878-Sep-12
>M430	s: MALLETT, Lucy	STEWART, Otis	1883-Feb-15
>M430	s: MALLETT, Martha	NASH, Lewis	1889-Dec-21
>M430	s: MALLETT, Noah	RILEY, Mariah	1897-Jan-24
>M430	s: MALLETT, Robert	CHAMBLEE, Gustava	1899-Dec-23
>M430	s: MALLETT, Silva	RILEY, Pierce	1897-Dec-24
>M430	s: MALLETT, Kate	RILEY, Enoch	1875-Feb-04
>M210	s: MOSBY, Julia	MALLETT, Alex	1889-Feb-21
>N200	s: NASH, Aaron	MALLET, Sarah	1880-Jan-15
>N200	s: NASH, Lewis	MALLETT, Martha	1889-Dec-21

Search Words: MALLETTE
Or: MALLET
Or: MALLETT
Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition
Mississippi Marriages, HINDS, MS
Screen 58 of 611

>B200	s: BOGGS, William M	MALLETT, Alvian	1859-Dec-20
>C430	s: CHILD, R T	MALLETT, Lottie	1900-Aug-16
>E150	s: EVANS, John	MALLET, Mary V	1850-Sep-12
>F260	s: FISHER, Genevieve	MALLETT, C J	1890-Jan-15
>F420	s: FOLKES, Anna Augustus	MALLETT, William E	1900-Feb-21
>J420	s: JELKS, William B	MALLETT, Fannie E	1867-Nov-16
>J525	s: JOHNSON, Eliza M	MALLETT, William E	1858-Oct-14
>M430	s: MALLET, Mary V	EVANS, John	1850-Sep-12
>M430	s: MALLETT, Alvian	BOGGS, William M	1859-Dec-20
>M430	s: MALLETT, C J	FISHER, Genevieve	1890-Jan-15
>M430	s: MALLETT, E D Miss	VAUGHN, Andrew J	1859-May-12
>M430	s: MALLETT, F W	MCNUTT, Cordelia G	1887-Feb-03
>M430	s: MALLETT, Fannie E	JELKS, William B	1867-Nov-16
>M430	s: MALLETT, James R	MILLER, Irene	1857-Mar-03
>M430	s: MALLETT, Lottie	CHILD, R T	1900-Aug-16
>M430	s: MALLETT, William E	FOLKES, Anna Augustus	1900-Feb-21
>M430	s: MALLETT, William E	JOHNSON, Eliza M	1858-Oct-14
>M253	s: MCNUTT, Cordelia G	MALLETT, F W	1887-Feb-03
>M460	s: MILLER, Irene	MALLETT, James R	1857-Mar-03
>V250	s: VAUGHN, Andrew J	MALLETT, E D Miss	1859-May-12

Mississippi Marriages, ITTAWAMBA, MS
Screen 354 of 793

>J250	s: JACKSON, Muggie	MALLETT, W W	1865-Oct-26
>M430	s: MALLETT, W W	JACKSON, Muggie	1865-Oct-26

Mississippi Marriages, JACKSON, MS
Screen 40 of 350

>B420	s: BULLOCK, John T	MALLETT, Ella	1900-Nov-14
>D160	s: DEVRO, Sp	MALLETT, Emma	1896-Dec-10
>D160	s: DUPRE, Alice	MALLET, Henry	1888-Mar-28
>F520	s: FINCH, Mary C	MALLETT, Charles	1890-Nov-03
>G643	s: GARLOTT, Amenie	MALLET, Clement I	1879-Apr-18
>G400	s: GILL, Cinthia Ann	MALLEY, Geo L	1881-Oct-20
>G400	s: GILL, Levinah	MALLEY, Alexander	1877-Jun-19
>G100	s: GOFF, Sherrod	MALLEY, Ella	1899-Dec-26
>M430	s: MALLET, Clement I	GARLOTT, Amenie	1879-Apr-18
>M430	s: MALLET, Henry	DUPRE, Alice	1888-Mar-28
>M430	s: MALLETT, Charles	FINCH, Mary C	1890-Nov-03

Search Words: MALLETT
Or: MALLET
Or: MALLETT
Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition
Mississippi Marriages, GREENE, MS
Screen 123 of 219

>M635	s: MARTIN, Cinthia	MALLETT, Knox L	1901-May-15
>M250	s: MASON, Harriet	MALLETT, Clem	1899-Dec-24
>M250	s: MCCANN, Hester	MALLEY, Dan	1891-Nov-08
>M260	s: MCCRARY, Wilbur L	MALLETT, Laura A	1899-Jan-29
>M243	s: MCLEOD, Alex	MALLETT, Anna Bell	1896-Feb-21
>R526	s: RANAGER, Mary E	MALLETT, David	1881-Mar-20
>T460	s: TAYLOR, Littleton L	MALLETT, Mary Jane	1887-Sep-22
>T516	s: TIMBERLAKE, Garnett G	MALLETT, Stella	1901-Jan-20

Mississippi Marriages, HANCOCK, MS
Screen 86 of 305

>F650	s: FORNEA, Emily M	MALLEY, Peter	1883-Apr-12
>G620	s: GARREGA, Ramond	MALLEY, Mina	1875-Mar-06
>H300	s: HODE, Maturin	MALLEY, Olivra	1875-Jun-07
>L356	s: LADNER, Ellen	MALLEY, Simon	1886-Sep-26
>M430	s: MALLET, Mary	MORAN, Ovile	1871-Jan-01
>M400	s: MALLEY, Mina	GARREGA, Ramond	1875-Mar-06
>M400	s: MALLEY, Olivra	HODE, Maturin	1875-Jun-07
>M400	s: MALLEY, Peter	FORNEA, Emily M	1883-Apr-12
>M400	s: MALLEY, Silvain	MORAN, Erasie	1890-Jan-17
>M400	s: MALLEY, Simon	LADNER, Ellen	1886-Sep-26
>M400	s: MALLEY, Victoria	MORAN, Eugene	1874-Nov-05
>M650	s: MORAN, Erasie	MALLEY, Silvain	1890-Jan-17
>M650	s: MORAN, Eugene	MALLEY, Victoria	1874-Nov-05
>M650	s: MORAN, Ovile	MALLET, Mary	1871-Jan-01

Mississippi Marriages, HARRISON, MS
Screen 22 of 302

>B200	s: BIGE, Leonce	MALLET, Elizabeth	1866-Dec-22
>B400	s: BOYLE, Margaret	MALLEY, William	1881-Sep-24
>C100	s: COIVE, Mary	MALLEY, John	1846-Oct-01
>M430	s: MALLET, Elizabeth	BIGE, Leonce	1866-Dec-22
>M400	s: MALLEY, John	COIVE, Mary	1846-Oct-01
>M400	s: MALLEY, William	BOYLE, Margaret	1881-Sep-24

Mallet- Mallett- Mallette -Malley
Miss Marriages CDS
TX
Missouri

Search Words: MALLETT
Or: MALLET
Or: MALLETT
Or: MALLEY

CD 5, 1st Edition
Mississippi Marriages, ADAMS, MS
Screen 316 of 572

>M400 s: MALLEY, Wm P	PERRAULT, Madeline	1898-May-03
>P643 s: PERRAULT, Madeline	MALLEY, Wm P	1898-May-03

Mississippi Marriages, ATTALA, MS
Screen 10 of 430

>A450 s: ALLEN, Henry	MALLETT, Willie	1899-Jan-28
>M430 s: MALLETT, Alex	WINDOM, Sallie	1905-Jan-16
>M430 s: MALLETT, Willie	ALLEN, Henry	1899-Jan-28
>W535 s: WINDOM, Sallie	MALLETT, Alex	1905-Jan-16

Mississippi Marriages, CARROLL, MS
Screen 110 of 484

>E240 s: ECKLES, Thomas	MALLETT, Rebecca	1842-Nov-27
>M430 s: MALLETT, Rebecca	ECKLES, Thomas	1842-Nov-27

Mississippi Marriages, COPIAH, MS
Screen 284 of 530

>M430 s: MALLET, Sarah	NEAL, Jeddiah	1850-Aug-28
>N400 s: NEAL, Jeddiah	MALLET, Sarah	1850-Aug-28

Mississippi Marriages, GEORGE, MS
Screen 5 of 93

>B600 s: BARROW, J G	MALLETT, Florence	1915-Aug-02
>B530 s: BOND, Van M	MALLETT, Lizzie	1923-Jan-20
>D100 s: DAVIS, Henrietta	MALLETT, C S	1924-Oct-29
>D300 s: DUEITT, Gaines	MALLETT, Annie	1920-Nov-15
>F520 s: FINCH, Annette	MALLETT, James K	1922-Jan-07
>K623 s: KIRKWOOD, Ada	MALLETT, S M	1911-Jun-22
>M430 s: MALLETT, Annie	DUEITT, Gaines	1920-Nov-15
>M430 s: MALLETT, C S	DAVIS, Henrietta	1924-Oct-29
>M430 s: MALLETT, Florence	BARROW, J G	1915-Aug-02
>M430 s: MALLETT, James K	FINCH, Annette	1922-Jan-07
>M430 s: MALLETT, Katie	MILLER, Curtis	1914-Aug-18

5	22	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1870 Jackson, N.Y.

Handwritten text labels visible on the grid:

- Top left: "Tremolo" (written vertically)
- Top center: "Sustained note"
- Top right: "End Tremolo"
- Right edge: "Last measure"

Row numbers at the bottom:

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

18	March 20	Wm. C. Cole	23 min.
19	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
20	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
21	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
22	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
23	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
24	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
25	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
26	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
27	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
28	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
29	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
30	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
31	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
32	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
33	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
34	"	Wm. C. Cole	2 min.
			1860 Cents

Keene Sept 18

19 Oct 19

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Keene

Oct 19

Keene

Oct 20

Sto

Keene

Oct 21

Keene

Oct 22

Keene

Oct 23

Keene

Oct 24

Keene

Oct 25

Keene

Oct 26

Keene

Oct 27

Keene

Oct 28

Keene

State	Collected	Year	Collector	Specimen No.	Locality	Specimen No.	Locality	Specimen No.	Locality
South Carolina	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	14	Da	14	Da	88	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	L. A. Barnard	15	Da	15	Da	89	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	16	Da	16	Da	90	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	17	Da	17	Da	91	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	18	Da	18	Da	92	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	19	Da	19	Da	93	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	20	Da	20	Da	94	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	21	Da	21	Da	95	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	22	Da	22	Da	96	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	23	Da	23	Da	97	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	24	Da	24	Da	98	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	25	Da	25	Da	99	CCD
	Feb 1865	1865	John C. Moore	26	Da	26	Da	100	CCD

5	32355	Dipurus	Loc 33	in	2	Fins	No La	Min-
6	"	Semisul-						
7	"	semisul-						
8	"	"						
9	"	"						
10	"	"						
11	"	"						
12	"	"						
13	"	"						
14	"	"						
15	"	"						
16	"	"						
17	"	"						
18	"	"						
19	324058	Thunbergia	Loc 30	sp.	Large	15	W.	Kephysites
20	"	"	"	"				
21	"	"	"	"				
22	"	"	"	"				
23	"	"	"	"				
24	"	"	"	"				
25	"	"	"	"				
26	"	"	"	"				
27	324059	Chamaes	Loc 30	sp.	My rec forced by the	sp.		
28	"	"	"	"				
29	326060	Glaucostola	Loc 20	sp.				
30	"	"	"	"				
31	"	"	"	"				
32	"	"	"	"				

mother of Laysan

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

~~May 1st~~~~May 2nd~~~~May 3rd~~~~May 4th~~~~May 5th~~~~May 6th~~~~May 7th~~~~May 8th~~~~May 9th~~~~May 10th~~~~May 11th~~~~May 12th~~~~May 13th~~~~May 14th~~~~May 15th~~~~May 16th~~~~May 17th~~~~May 18th~~~~May 19th~~~~May 20th~~~~May 21st~~~~May 22nd~~~~May 23rd~~~~May 24th~~~~May 25th~~~~May 26th~~~~May 27th~~~~May 28th~~~~May 29th~~~~May 30th~~~~May 31st~~

Notes on the MALLETTE Family History

I. John (Jean) Mallette b.1792 Normandy, France/d.1885
Married: Elizabeth Tillman b.circa 1814 GA
Both buried Mallette Cem., George Co., MS
Bro: James Tillman
b.circa 1778 SC(GA)/d.1860 MS
Came to Pascagoula, MS
about 1820
Married Eleanor Riddle b.SC

Children:

a. Colena Mallette b.1834

b. Clemmett Mallette b.7-23-1836 George Co., MS/d.1-21-1913
George Co., MS Death Record
1st Marriage 1854: Adaline Miller b.6-30-1834 MS/d.5-7-1898
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: John Eubanks Miller b.1802 SC
Mo: Sarah Lyle b.1806

Children:

1. David Mallett b.10-23-1855 MS/d.6-24-1930
1st Marriage 3-2-1881 Greene Co., MS 1/233:
Mary E. Ranager b.6-7-1860/d.5-3-1903
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

1a. Annie Lucene Mallett b.3-1900 MS
Married: ?? McRae

2nd Marriage Married 4-5-1905 Mobile Co., AL 39/45:
Epsey (Epsy) Mason b.10-31-1866 (1862) AL/d.4-1-1936
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

1b. Ora V. Mallett b.circa 1906 MS
Married 9-16-1933 George Co., MS 4/271:
Joseph Calvin Rogers b.12-25-1896

Children:

1b1. Curtis Lee Rogers

2. George Raymo (Raymore) Mallette b.1-9-1857 MS/d.10-4-1933
Death Record George Co., MS
Married 9-6-1877 Mobile Co., AL 27/416: Rebecca Moffett
b.2-22-1853 Clark Co., MS/d.12-9-1933
Death Record George Co., MS
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Gabriel Moffett
b.1820/1821/d.3-1862 Clarke Co., MS
Buried Clarke Co., MS
Married 9-11-1841 Mobile Co., AL
5/150:
Mo: Rebecca H. Williams
b.circa 1816 AL

Children:

a. John Oliver Mallett b.5-22-1873 MS/d.5-4-1936
Death Record George Co., MS
This child is said to have been fathered
by a cousin before marriage to G. R.
Mallette. He always used the name

Mallette

Married 4-10-1902 Mobile Co., AL 37/99: Carrie G. Miller
 b.3-11-1883 AL/d.1-17-1957
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

a1. Vaudy P. Mallett b.5-2-1904/d.3-6-1961
 Married: Gertrude Woodard b.3-19-1909
 Both buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, George Co., MS

Children:

a1a. Male Infant Mallett b&d 9-14-1926
 Death Record George Co., MS

a1b. John W. Mallett

Married 3-18-1966 George Co., MS 50/98:
 Nancy Elizabeth Eubanks b.10-17-1944
 Fa: John Marcus Eubanks
 Mo: Georgia Lucy Havard

a2. Etta Mallett b.circa 1906

b. Anna Belle (Annabel) Mallett b.6-8-1878/d.4-7-1911
Married 2-20-1896 Greene Co., AL 2/388:
 Alexander "Alex" McLeod
 b.10-2-1871 Vernal, MS/d.7-22-1937
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 His 2nd Marriage: Mary Demaris ??
 b.2-7-1883/d.6-9-1937 RCC
 Fa: John McLeod
 Mo: Jency Green

Children:

b1. Clyde McLeod b.1897
 b2. Hector B. McLeod b.1899
 b3. Louella J. McLeod b.1901
 b4. Leroy L. McLeod b.1904
 b5. Lucile J. McLeod b.1908

c. Irrey Wilson Mallett b.5-10-1880

d. William Lawrence Mallett b.2-13-1885/d.6-18-1972
Married 12-30-1908 Greene Co., MS 4/400:
 Katherine T. "Katie" Cannon
 b.4-10-1889 AL/d.4-18-1943
 Death Record George Co., MS
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: C. V. Cannon

Children:

d1. Bertha Mallett b.circa 1910 MS

d2. Byford C. Mallette b.11-11-1909/d.4-17-1991

Married 4-14-1935 George Co., MS 5/57:
 Bertha McDaniel b.10-19-1910/d.4-1-1991
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: J. C. McDaniel
 Mo: Eula ??

Children:

d2a. Infant dau. Mallette b&d 7-15-1938
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

d3. Elwin Mallett b.circa 1915

d4. William Lawrence Mallette Jr - Carpenter
b.12-11-1916/d.4-19-1994
Married: Bonnie Breland b.10-14-1918/d.7-6-1993
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
d4a. Jerris Mallette
d4b. Marlene Mallette
d4c. Patrick M. Mallette
d4d. William Lawrence Mallette III Res: Meridian, MS

d5. George E. Mallett b.7-3-1914
Married: Velma C. b.10-31-1913
Children:
d5a. Tony Elwin Mallett b.3-31-1947/d.10-16-1993
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

d6. James M. Mallette

d7. Katherine Mallette
Married: Macadoo Green

Fa: Walter William Green
b.8-10-1873/d.4-23-1967
Mar: 11-20-1901
Mo: Nancy Katherine Turner
b.5-7-1879/d.1-28-1971
Both buried Sweetwater Cem.
Greene Co., MS

d8. Imogene Mallette
Married: ?? McClendon

d9. Merlee Mallette
Married: ?? Fleetwood Res: DeFuniak Springs, FL

d10. Melvin Mallett b.circa 1925/d.8-30-1928
Death Record George Co., MS
d11. Male Infant Mallett b&d 3-27-1929
Death Record George Co., MS

e. Della Elizabeth Mallett b.9-20-1886

f. Florence L. Mallett b.11-2-1886 (8-3-1887)/d.5-26-1967
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 8-2-1915 George Co., MS: J. G. Barrow

g. Curtis Sama Mallett b.9-3-1890/d.11-9-1967
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 10-29-1924 George Co., MS: Henrietta Davis

h. Elmer Elzebur Mallett b.7-7-1893

i. Freeman Mallett b.circa 1896

j. Fritz A. Mallett b.4-18-1896 MS/d.12-28-1963
PVT Co M, 2nd GP Repl Trng Co., WWI
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

k. Carl Mallett
 l. Lillian Mallett b.6-16-1905

3. Henry Manson Mallette b.1854 (1858 MS)/d.6-1-1939
 Death Record George Co., MS
 Married: Mary E. Havard b.1852 (1858 MS)/d.5-13-1917
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: Clemmett Mallette b.7-23-1836
 George Co., MS/d.1-21-1913
 George Co., MS
 Fa: John Mallette b.France
 Mo: Elizabeth Tillman
 Married 1854:
 Mo: Adaline Miller b.6-30-1834 MS/
 d.5-7-1898

Children:

a. Julia M. Mallette b.3-1879
 Married 7-31-1900 Greene Co., MS 3/101: J. I. Colville

b. William D. (Willie I.) Mallette b.3-1882 (circa 1887)
 (1910 Census George Co., MS)

c. Martha M. Mallette b.7-1885

d. Samuel M. Mallette b.7-1888
 Married 6-22-1911 George Co., MS: Ada Kirkwood
 b.circa 1890

Children:

d1. Loyd Mallette b.circa 1913

d2. Lula Mae Mallette b.12-10-1913/d.12-5-1987

Married 1-7-1939 George Co., MS 6/54:
 Kenneth Patrick Havard
 b.4-14-1918/d.11-7-1966
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: Henry Patrick "Bud" Havard
 b.2-23-1888 MS/d.12-4-1956
 Married 12-22-1915 George
 Co., MS:
 Mo: Nettie Geneva Cannon
 b.9-7-1895/d.1-15-1942
 Both buried Rocky Creek
 Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: Calvin V. Cannon
 Mo: Joanna Prine

Children:

d2a. Theresa Ann Havard b.3-20-1940
 Married 1-17-1959 Greene Co., MS 23/439:
 Arthur Ray Prentiss b.1-17-1939
 Fa: Ray Prentiss
 Mo: Jett E. McLeod

d2b. Dimple Sue Havard b.8-19-1943 MS
 Married 6-21-1963 Mobile Co., AL 104/5779:
 John Newton Rouse b.11-30-1942 AL
 Fa: Newton E. Rouse
 Mo: Edith Marie Stanley

Children:

d2b1. Brenda Marie Rouse b.4-214-1965
 Married 3-24-1984 Mobile Co., AL 185/758:
 Glenn Curtis Griffin b.2-9-1962
 Fa: Thomas Lafayette Griffin
 Mo: Christine Janet Weidman

d3. J. D. Mallette b.circa 1916 (m)

e. Cammie Ardell Mallette b.3-1890/d.3-6-1935
 George Co., MS Death Record
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Married 11-22-1918 Greene Co., MS 4/386:
 Willie Irvin Green b.circa 1892
 Fa: Henry Rockwell Green
 b.1859/d.5-24-1923
 Married 2-1-182 Jackson Co., MS
 Fa: Joseph Green b.1808 NJ
 Mar: 1845
 Mo: Mary Ann Dickenson b.1827
 Mo: Milbert Caroline "Mib" Howington
 b.1864 Jackson Co., MS/
 d.6-5-1920
 Fa: Redding Howington - CSA Vet
 Mo: Rowena Childress
 b.1838 Jackson Co., MS
 Fa: William Childress
 b.1798 SC

Children:

e1. Willie Gaston Green b.8-26-1909
 Married 11-26-1927: Dora Mason b.12-26-1906 MS
 Fa: Milton "Buddy" Mason
 b.7-12-1876/d.2-25-1961
 Married 11-23-1902 Wilmer,
 Mobile Co., AL 37/337:
 Mo: Sarah Rebecca Jane "Sallie"
 Holloman
 b.10-26-1881/d.6-6-1971
 Both buried Macedonia Cem.,
 George Co., MS
 Fa: Abner B. (Absolm) Holloman
 Mo: Sarah Jane Parker

Children: 4

e1a. Eloise Green b.10-2-1928
 Married 12-24-1946: Elton Dueit Pierce
 b.3-3-1920
 Fa: Lyman Pierce b.7-1-1897/d.2-24-1980
 Mo: Lillian Estelle (Keen) Howell
 b.2-7-1898 MS/d.4-7-1978
 Fa: James Thomas Howell (Jr)
 Mo: Mary Virginia "Ginny" Howell
 Fa: Philip Howell
 Mo: Sarah Ellen Denmark

Children:

e1a1. Ralph Dueit Pierce b.10-3-1947
 Married: Elizabeth Elaine Anderson
 b.11-30-1950

Children:

- e1a1a. Cristine Elaine "Krista" Pierce
b.9-22-1969
- e1a1b. Kimberly Elizabeth Pierce
b.1-21-1971
- e1a1c. Michael Ralph Pierce b.7-20-1973
- e1a2. Johnny Darwin Pierce b.10-23-1950
Married: Claudia Jean Bayer b.10-16-1954
Children:
e1a2a. Elbert Wayne Stewart b.6-7-1974
Son of Claudia by previous marriage
- e1a3. Charles Edwin Pierce b.11-6-1951
- e1a4. William Elton Pierce b.11-15-1955
Married: Mary Elizabeth Mixon b.9-17-1960
Children:
e1a4a. Jamie Denean Pierce b.3-24-1977
- e1b. Bernice Green b.11-9-1930
1st Marriage 8-20-1945: Walter Laverne Waltman
b.10-25-1919
Children:
e1b1. Dora Virginia Waltman b.3-31-1946
Married 7-12-1962: Gene Lamar Johnson
b.7-22-1943
Children:
e1b1a. Dana Darlene Johnson b.11-13-1969
Married: Rusty Claudill
- e1b1b. Jennifer Lee Johnson b.5-3-1980
e1b1c. Jeremiah G. Johnson b.11-6-1982
- e1b2. Judy Ann Waltman b.9-6-1947
Married 3-31-1964: Oliver O'Neal Bozeman
b.1-16-1943
Children:
e1b2a. Karen Lanete Bozeman b.5-31-1968
e1b2b. David O'Neal Bozeman b.9-15-1971
- e1b3. Walter Lavern Waltman Jr. b.4-5-1955
Married: Diane Berry b.11-17-1962
Children:
e1b3a. Fantia Dianne Waltman b.8-28-1979
e1b3b. Helen Nicole Waltman b.3-19-1982
- 2nd Marriage 10-3-1958:
Jasper Tillman Bozeman Sr.
b.8-18-1912/d.5-26-1983
Buried Johnson Cem., Wade, Jackson Co., MS
- 3rd Marriage 6-22-1984:
William Clarence McClenic b.7-4-1925
- e1c. Carl Green b.9-1932
Married 9-9-1955: Dorothy Jean Carney
b.9-11-1937
Children:

e1c1. Carla ReJean Green b.7-30-1956
 Married 12-3-1976: James Curtis Ely
 b.11-27-1957

e1c2. Paula ReNay Green b.5-19-1959
 e1c3. Darla Kay Green b.6-1-1965

e1d. Merle Green b.11-16-1935
 Married 5-20-1957: Shirley Pearl McDonald
 b.10-20-1938

Children:

e1d1. Tonya Merlene Green b.4-25-1959

e1d2. Chandra Leigh Green b.7-8-1961
 Married 8-2-1980: Terry Lee Carter
 b.11-1959

Children:

e1d2a. Jessica Leigh Carter b.9-11-1982

e1d3. Damon Gaston Green b.2-6-1968

e1d4. Devon Merle Green b.8-30-1969

e2. Rose Ida Green b.4-25-1911
 Married 11-5-1927 George Co., MS 3/205:
 Dennis Mason b.4-25-1905 MS/d.3-29-1981
 Buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: Milton "Buddy" Mason
 b.7-12-1876/d.2-25-1961
 Mo: Sarah Rebecca Jane "Sallie" Holloman
 b.10-26-1881/d.6-6-1971

Children:

e2a. Louise Mason b.& d. 4-22-1929

e2b. Willard Irvin Mason b.12-1-1930
 Married: Loretta McLeod b.6-1-1942
 Fa: David Franklin McLeod
 b.3-18-1908/d.10-24-1975
 Fa: Roderick McLeod
 Fa: Frank McLeod
 Mo: Nancy
 Mo: Mary Viola Merritt
 Fa: Erasmus Merritt
 Mo: Nancy Neal
 Mo: Nora Edna Knighten b.8-31-1918
 Fa: Samuel Franklin Knighten
 Fa: Ira Wright Knighten
 Mo: Matilda Ann Watts
 Mo: Sarah Ann Melvina Fortenberry
 Fa: Jacob Pittman Fortenberry
 Mo: Rachel Naomi Selvey

Children:

e2b1. Oneida Mason b.9-28-1964

e2b2. Gretta Mason b.1-13-1970

e2b3. Vera Mason b.8-18-1971

e2b4. Amelia Mason b.8-20-1972

e2c. Leon Stanley Mason b.2-28-1933

(Res: Eight Mile, AL)

Married 12-24-1954 Greene Co., MS 19/324:
 Elsie Lorraine Steadham b.3-31-1934
 Fa: Dan P. Steadham

Children:

e2c1. Bruce Daniel Mason b.6-4-1956
 Married 9-27-1980: Donna Dement
 b.3-31-1960

Children:

e2c1a. Mindy Danielle Mason b.10-20-1981
 e2c1b. Marlee Paige Mason b.6-9-1987

e2d. Louis Webster Mason b.6-27-1935
 (Res: Picayune, MS)

1st Marriage 8-31-1951 George Co., MS 33/60:
 Mary Elna Stringfellow b.5-14-19--
 Fa: Louis Nolan Stringfellow
 Mo: Ola Olivia --

Children: 2

e2d1. Louis Webster Mason Jr. b.6-18-1952
 Married 6-16-1972: Hazel Stretcher
 Children:
 e2d1a. Adam Heath Mason 7-4-1973
 e2d1b. Quintin Shawn Mason b.8-28-1976

e2d2. Michael Wayne Mason b.5-10-1954
 Married 6-17-1972: Deborah Adams

Children:
 e2d2a. Michael Wayne Mason Jr. 1-2-1973
 e2d2b. Matthew Louis Mason b.10-17-1980

2nd Marriage 8-17-1958: Melonee Walley
 b.3-18-1926

Children: 6

e2d3. Aldon Ray Mason b.8-21-1959
 Married 6-21-1986: ?

e2d4. Sherry Rose Mason b.1-22-1961
 Married: Clifton Romona Shaw b.1-3-1957

Children:
 e2d4a. Crystal Gail Shaw b.12-10-1979
 e2d4b. Joshua Brent Shaw b.6-17-1981

e2d5. Martha Ann Mason b.7-3-1962
 Married:

e2d6. Jason Lee Mason b.7-20-1963
 Married:

e2d7. Arnold Dean Mason b.& d. 6-4-1964
 Buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS

e2d8. Gloria Alice Mason b.8-23-1965
 Married 12-29-1984: Billy Ray Smith

e2e. Henry Paul Mason b.3-25-1937

1st Marriage 10-7-1956: Janice Emerson
 b.9-27-1938

Children: 2

e2e1. Douglas Mason b.9-28-1957
1st Marriage: Kathy Lynn Pool b.3-28-1956
Children: None
2nd Marriage:
Laura Kathryn "Kathy" Howell
b.5-5-1959
Married 6-28-1956 Greene Co.,
MS 21/56:
Fa: Ira Monroe Howell b.11-6-1928
Fa: Ransom R. "Rance" Howell
b.5-31-1886
Mo: Pearl G. Rogers b.2-9-1895
Mo: Norma Eugenia "Obby" Colville
b.4-8-1929
Children:
e2e1a. Laura Ashley Mason b.10-21-1977
e2e1b. Cassie Dianne Mason b.4-14-1982

e2e2. Nellwaynne Mason b.4-7-1959
1st Marriage: Anthony Lee Holland
b.6-23-1957
Children:
e2e2a. Heather Danielle Holland
b.6-19-1978
2nd Marriage: Lester Graham
Children: None

2nd Marriage of HPM: Lillie Mae Bradford
Children: None b.12-5-1942

Harold Mason b.9-26-1939
(Res: Lake Charles, LA)
1st Marriage 1-5-1957: Maurice Griffin
b.1-5-1939

Divorced
Children: 2
e2f1. Debra Kay Mason b.12-8-1957
Married 1-3-1976: Casey M. Carmichael
Children:
e2f1a. Amber Lynn Carmichael b.12-22-1979
e2f1b. April Ann Carmichael b.6-17-1987

e2f2. Terry Wayne Mason b.9-16-1960
Married: Michelle Smith b.2-13-1962
Children:
e2f2a. Jessica Nicole Mason b.6-6-1980

2nd Marriage: Anita Mosely
Divorced
Children: 2
e2f3. Abigail Mason b.1-24-1968
e2f4. Harold Mason Jr. b.4-9-1969

3rd Marriage: Becky Hathcock
Children:
e2f5. Jennifer Leigh Mason b.1-2-1976

4th Marriage: Hallie Sharlene Parker

Children:

e2f6. Dennie Allen Mason b.5-10-1984

e2g. Glenda Joyce Mason b.2-4-1943

(Res: Farmington, NM)

1st Marriage 5-25-1957: James Curtis Hall

b.2-11-1934/d.11-18-1977

Children: 2

e2g1. Curtis Myron Hall b.4-16-1960

Married: Margaret Diana Tofoza

b.11-29-1961

Children:

e2g1a. Curtis Michael Hall b.6-15-1981

e2g1b. Alisha Rae Hall b.10-14-1986

e2g2. Phyllis Anita Hall b.9-18-1961

Married 7-31-1981: Wesley Allen Rader

Children:

e2g2a. James Everett Rader b.6-12-1982

e2g2b. Cammie Rose Rader b.10-29-1986

2nd Marriage of GJM: Jim Patterson

Children: None

e3. A. J. Green b.1915/d.1939

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

f. Lula J. Mallette b.11-1892

Married 4-20-1909 Jackson Co., MS: James Littlefield

g. Henry Colman Mallette b.4-1894

h. Byron (Barren/Byoon) Brockway b.circa 1905 OH – Adopted
(1910 Census)

i. Nina Brockway b.circa 1906 IA – Adopted (1910 Census)

4. Mary Jane Mallette b.circa 1861/d.1-26-1929

Married 9-22-1887 Greene Co., MS 2/22:

Littleton Ledger Taylor

b.circa 1864/d.5-25-1938 Age 73

Death Record George Co., MS

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: William Ledger Taylor

Fa: Richard Taylor

Mo: Mary Alcorn Turner

Mo: Rebecca Havard

Children:

a. Vander Taylor – Died young

b. Lyman Taylor – Died young, a day or two old

c. Melton Taylor b.6-1890

Married: Alice Ball

Buried Miller Cemetery

Children:

c1. E. B. Taylor

c2. Jane Taylor

c3. Palmer Taylor

c4. Mable Taylor

d. Addie Rebecca Taylor b.10-6-1893

Married 1-8-1911 George Co., MS:

Andrew David "Pete" Welford
b.4-17-1892/d.d.10-17-1965
Fa: Alexander "Alex" Welford
Mo: Mariah Elizabeth Box

Children:

d1. Male Infant Welford b&d Mullett, MS 12-23-1912

d2. Female Infant Welford b.2-20-1916/d.2-22-1916

d3. Male infant b&d 2-7-1918

d4. Mildred M. Welford b. circa 1919

Married 9-1-1945 George Co., MS 13/422:

Thomas V. Judson
Fa: William Judson
Mo: Carrie

d5. Auburn Welford

Married: Flossie Weeks

d6. Mary Ellen Welford

Married: E. G. Rouse Jr

e. Annie Corene Taylor b.8-31-1894/d.11-11-1927

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Married 1-4-1911 George Co., MS: William Charles Welford

b.3-16-1876 AL/d.4-18-1953

Buried Mt. Pisgah Cem., Greene Co., MS

Fa: Alexander "Alex" Welford

b.7-29-1850/d.12-14-1929

Fa: William Howard Welford b.1797

Hartford, England

???Fa: William Adam Welford
or Giles Welford

Mo: Abigail "Abbie" Dickerson

b.6-14-1814 MS/d.1903

Married 1869:

Mo: Mariah Elizabeth Box

b.2-10-1853/d.12-26-1935

Both buried Mt. Pisgah Cem., Greene Co., MS

1st Mar. 3-25-1897: Viola Brown

2nd Mar: Maria Mason

b.6-13-1880/d.12-15-1909

3rd Mar: Annie C. Taylor

4th Mar 1929: Irene George Parker

Children: None

f. Mattie Fane Taylor b.5-4-1899/d.1-1978 Twin

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

1st Marriage 12-9-1914 George Co., MS: E. A. Lewis

Children:

f1. Clifford R. Lewis

Clifford adopted by John W. Williams

2nd Marriage 8-2-1919 George Co., MS:

John W. Williams

b.3-13-1896/d.1-15-1945

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 3rd Marriage 2-21-1946 George Co., MS 14/557:
 Marcus "Mark" Eubanks b.6-30-1895/d.3-14-1973
 Pvt., USA WWI

g. Allie Jane Taylor b.5-4-1899/d.1990 Twin
 Married 12-24-1916 George Co., MS:
 James Corbet Eubanks b.10-24-1891/d.1958
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: David Clay Eubanks
 Mo: Minnie Abigail Brown

Children:

g1. James Travis Eubanks b.12-23-1917/d.1-25-1994
 Buried 1-28-1994 Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 1st Marriage 8-19-1955 George Co., MS 42/115:
 Lillie Pearl Baygents
 Fa: James Thomas Baygents
 Mo: Nola Velma Killion

2nd Marriage 11-29-1957 George Co., MS 46/437:
 Annie Carolyn Dickerson Porter b.circa 1932
 Fa: Shelton H. Dickerson
 Mo: Doris

Children:

g1a. James Michael Eubanks - Res: New Orleans, LA

Divorced

g2. Katherine Eubanks b.1920/d.5-6-1921
 George Co., MS Death Record

g3. Donnie Eubanks (f)
 Married 8-17-1941 George Co., MS 7/229:
 Seren E. Ainsworth
 Fa: C. B. Ainsworth
 Mo: Bessie

g4. Doris Eubanks
 Married 2-21-1942 George Co., MS 8/45:
 Everett Henderson
 Fa: Wm Henderson
 Mo: Elizabeth

g5. Clay Eubanks b.circa 1927 - Res: Slidell
 Married 4-24-1948 George Co., MS 21/404:
 Louise Tanner Zilmer b.circa 1928
 Fa: Murdock Tanner

g6. Aline Eubanks
 Married: ?? Rudd

5. Clemmett I. "Clem" Mallette Jr b.1863
 Married 4-18-1879 Jackson Co., MS: Aimee (Amenie) Garrott

6. James Madison "Jim" Mallette b.4-6-1865/d.9-2-1947
 Married 8-28-1888 Jackson Co., MS:
 Ellen Sophronia Mallette
 b.6-13-1873/d.3-31-1958

Fa: James Mallette
Mo: Louisa Jane (Lavenia) Davis

Children:

- a. Lelia Nora Mallette b.6-26-1891
Married 3-31-1918 George Co., MS: Robert Henry Stevens
- b. Albert Cornelius Mallette b.3-11-1894/d.11-11-1971
Married 10-3-1923: Louvine McMellan
- c. Katie Mallette b.4-13-1897/d.1-26-1976
Married 8-18-1914 George Co., MS: Curtis "Curt" Miller
Children:
c1. Vivian Miller
c2. Gladys Miller
c3. Leo Miller
c4. Helen Miller
- d. Clemer Mallette b.4-3-1899/d.11-2-1958
Married 6-15-1924: Virma Higdon
Children:
d1. Clemer Mallette Jr.
d2. James L. Mallette
- e. Clarence H. Mallette b.9-23-1901/d.12-24-1907
No Descendents
- f. Ernest Gilbert Mallette b.11-4-1903
Married: Betty Jackson
Children: None
- g. Samuel Alton Mallette b.2-9-1907/d.6-25-1926
No Descendents
- h. Jewel Adeline Mallette b.8-13-1910
Married 2-16-1936: Joseph Earl McClammy b.11-9-1903
Children:
h1. Grady Earl McClammy b.11-19-1938
Married 9-1-1962: Beverly Ann Hicks
- i. Edgar Zeno Mallette b.6-6-1913
Married 6-21-1946 Mobile Co., AL 77/280:
Velma Holland b.1-20-1913
7. John Delmas "Johnnie" Mallette b.11-10-1867/d.4-27-1941
Death Record George Co., MS
Married 12-11-1907 Mobile Co., AL 41/99:
Elma A. (Elena) Cowart b.9-11-1869 AL/d.10-13-1929
She fell from a buggy during an accident as a
child and broke her back, leaving her in a
stooped position. An excellent pianist.
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Wiley (Willy) W. Cowart
b.1840 MS/d.12-22-1891
Mo: Allie (Alice) (Addie) Moore
b.circa 1849 Mobile, AL/d.1-5-1871
Fa: Augustus G. Moore
- Children: None

e2a4. Marjorie Sue Havard

e4. Beatrice Havard

Married 12-16-1948 George Co., MS 23/458:

Clide L. Wade

Fa: W. E. Wade

Mo: Belle

e5. Gregory Havard

Married 1-21-1949 George Co., MS 24/89:

Vera Mae Greene

Fa: I. Dumas Greene

b.1886/d.1956

Mo: Maggie Addie Havard

b.3-1896 MS/d.1972

Children:

e5a. Sandra C. Havard b.5-31-1949

Married 7-5-1968 George Co., MS 51/74:

Jack H. Caldwell b.7-3-1950

Fa: Leroy Caldwell

Mo: Nell Hillman

e6. Marvin Edward Havard b.circa 1930

Married 12-10-1955 Greene Co., MS 20/325:

Gwendolyn Williams Byrd b.circa 1934

Fa: Ernest Elmer Williams

Children:

e6a. Teresa Havard b.10-8-1960

Married 10-10-1975 George Co., MS 54/10:

Robert Lee King b.12-13-1953

Fa: Hilton C. King

Mo: Omarie Cooper

f. Mandy Havard b.2-5-1902/d.circa 4-1902

g. Thomas Havard b.3-25-1903/d.4-2-1959 Mason

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Married 3-24-1921 George Co., MS 2/141:

Mary S. Brockway b.1-23-1903

Children:

g1. Henry Orland "Little Tom" Havard

Married 12-25-1943 George Co., MS 10/518:

Vera Elizabeth Dungan

Fa: Fred E. Dungan

b.1891/d.1912

Mo: Pearl H.

b.1898/d.1974

Both RC Cem.

Children:

g1a. Tony Wayne Havard b.1-25-1953 Headmaster of

Catholic School in Mobile, AL

Married 3-10-1979 George Co., MS 55/393:

Dawn A. Smith b.12-1-1959

Fa: Gordon M. Smith

Mo: Elizabeth Ann Beech

Children:

g1a1. Laurel Whitney Havard

g1b. Timothy Scott Havard
 Superintendent of Education in
 Greene Co., MS

g2. Clara Delores Havard b.10-20-1926
 Married: Vernon Arthur Howell
 b.11-8-1918/d.4-17-1990
 Tec 5 USA WWII
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: Arthur Howell
 b.2-9-1888/d.5-17-1965
 Married 4-24-1915
 Mo: Beulah Katherine Evans
 b.1-11-1893 AL/d.3-3-1980
 Both buried Shady Grove
 Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

g2a. Phyllis Elaine Howell b.11-12-1950
 Married: Douglas Norman Armstrong b.8-26-1950
 Children:
 g2a1. Allison Lyndsey Armstrong b.9-7-1977

g2b. Pamela Jean Howell b.3-15-1953 - Twin
 Married 6-3-1972 George Co., MS 52/390:
 John Mitchell Tilley Sr. b.3-31-1950
 Fa: Milton Luther Tilley Sr
 Mo: Rosell Howell

Children:

g2b1. John Mitchell Tilley Jr. b.8-16-1975
 g2b2. Kristina Michelle Tilley b.11-12-1977

g2c. Vernon Dean Howell b.3-15-1953 - Twin
 Married 8-18-1973 George Co., MS 53/87:
 Karen D. Cannady b.8-6-1952
 Fa: Alton Cannady
 Mo: Geraldine Lowell

Children:

g2c1. Kevin Dean Howell b.10-26-1975

g2d. Maxwell Donald "Max" Howell
 b.11-26-1954/d.11-24-1982
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

g3. Thomas Ivan Havard b.9-9-1932/d.11-16-1974
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Married Germany: Ledwina "Lydia" Wepmann
 b.3-22-1929 Germany

Children:

g3a. Jutta Elizabeth Havard - Child of Lydia.
 Married: Leonard Kaizer
 Children:
 g3a1. Andra Marie Kaizer
 g3a2. Erin Elizabeth Kaizer

g3b. Michael Thomas Havard b.6-1-1953
 Married 4-20-1974 George Co., MS 53/242:
 Jenny Lenn Brown Rogers

Fa: Dewitt Brown
Mo: Jessie Jones

Children:

g3b1. Christopher Michael Havard
g3b2. Rebecca Lenn Havard
g3b3. Jonathan Ivy Havard

g3c. Donald Leonard Havard

Married: Jill Bryant

Children:

g3c1. Darrick Thomas Havard

g4. Mary Gwendolyn Havard

Married 7-3-1954 George Co., MS 41/155:

Everett Lee Holland

Fa: Will S. Holland
Mo: Mary ??

h. Luther W. Havard b.8-24-1905/d.6-30-1973

Married 5-9-1931 George Co., MS 4/57: Flora Mason

b.10-3-1908 MS/d.7-12-1993

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: Milton Mason

Fa: Powell Mason

Mo: Martha Catherine Blackledge

Mo: Sarah Rebecca Jane Holliman

Fa: Abner Holliman

Mo: Sarah Jane Parker

Children:

h1. Luther Havard Jr. b.6-24-1932

Married 9-6-1954 George Co., MS 41/504:

Frankie Woodyard b.6-23-1932

Fa: Frank Woodyard

Mo: Stella

Children:

h1a. Danny Duane Havard b.11-30-1955

Married 8-26-1977 Mobile Co., AL 153/791:

Terri Lee Lane b.5-31-1955

Fa: Jesse H. Lane

Mo: Flora Smith

h1b. Teresa Lynn Havard b.10-24-1959

Married 6-13-1980 Mobile Co., AL 167/543:

David Clinton Lewis b.7-6-1956

Fa: Carlton Lewis

Mo: Hersie Lee Woods

Children:

h1b1. Christian Fran Lewis b.3-9-1982

h1b2. Suzanne Lea Lewis b.9-30-1986

h1b3. Lauren Lynn Lewis b.3-15-1990

h2. Marshall Wesley "Hap" Havard

b.10-4-1935/d.1-27-1985

Buried Forest Lawn Mem. Gard., Mobile, AL

Married 4-16-1955 Greene Co., MS 19/490:

Mildred Carolyn Thompson b.7-17-1937

Fa: Leroy Thompson

Mo: Mrs. Ninzy Jones

Children:

h2a. Krisanne Havard b.9-22-1957

Married 9-24-1977 Mobile Co., AL 154/268:
 Conrad Scott Davis b.12-8-1954
 Fa: Charles Edward Davis
 Mo: Sarah Catherine Houston

Children:

h2a1. Ashley Nicole Davis b.1987

h2b. Stephanie Diane Havard b.8-22-1958

Married 6-7-1984: Rassie Glynn Smith Jr.

h2c. Vicky Lee Havard b.7-4-1961

Married 7-23-1983 Mobile Co., AL 182/766:
 David Lawrence Carroll b.12-5-1958
 Fa: James Monroe Carroll
 Mo: Elizabeth Ann Reeves

Children:

h2c1. Jessica Diane Carroll

h3. Joseph Raymond Havard b.10-24-1938

1st Marriage 4-15-1967 George Co., MS 50/393:

Thelma Ree Shephard b.6-7-1943
 Fa: Edgar Eugene Shepherd
 b.5-1-1916/d.1-2-1991 RCC
 Mo: Rhonda Agnes Dement b.8-24-1919

Children:

h3a. Raymond Michael Havard b.8-31-1968

Divorced

2nd Marriage 1-19-1979 Mobile Co., AL 160/545:

Brenda Lynn Greer Smith
 b.1-14-1941
 Fa: R. C. Greer
 Mo: Alma King

Children: None

h4. Ruth Nadine Havard b.11-12-1940

1st Marriage (LNR) Mobile Co., 105/6771:

Royce L. Goff

2nd Marriage 10-15-1966 Mobile Co., AL 113/388:

David William Thomley b.3-12-1931
 Reside: Sacramento, CA

Children:

h4a. Jacqueline Ann Thomley b.6-9-1967

h4b. David William Thomley Jr. b.12-29-1969

i. Clara Vermell Havard b.1-12-1909/d.-- Eastern Star

Married: James Edward Reed b.12-28-1908/d.5-16-1971
 Mason

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

j. Carrie Bell Havard b.7-15-1912

Married 3-1-1930 George Co., MS 3/434:

James Dorsett Welford
 b.9-1-1904/d.5-15-1984

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: William Alex Welford

Mo: Sarah M. Havard

Children:

j1. William Donald "Dub" Welford
 b.7-1-1930/d.10-7-1987 Lung Cancer
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Married 10-3-1951 George Co., MS 33/262:

Irma Jean Dixon b.10-10-1932
 Fa: Hugh Dixon
 Mo: Mattie ??

j2. Herman Rudolph "Rudy" Welford b.7-25-1932
 Married 3-1-1958 George Co., MS 46/848:
 Netha Lee Howell b.12-10-1939
 Fa: Columbus W. Howell
 Mo: Mary G.

j3. Carolyn Jeanett Welford b.11-11-1934
 Married; Elry A. Shanks d.12-23-1989

j4. James Ivell "Jim" Welford b.8-16-1938
 Married 1-27-1961 George Co., MS 48/200:
 Patricia Ann Eubanks b.3-30-1941
 Fa: Patton H. Eubanks
 Mo: Gertrude Nickelson

Children:

j4a. James Michael Welford b.6-2-1961
 Married 12-23-1983 George Co., MS 58/139:
 Shelia Katri Counselman b.10-24-1963
 Fa: Herbert A. Counselman
 Mo: Reba Carolyn Moffett
 Fa: Wiley Leroy Moffett
 b.1880/d.1968
 Mo: Ollie Evelyn Ward
 b.1885/d.1977

j4b. Patton S. Welford b.9-16-1964
 Married 2-13-1986 George Co., MS 59/194:
 Tina M. Stringer b.1-23-1966
 Fa: Mitchell V. Stringer
 Mo: Patsy L. Roberts

j5. Steven Eldridge Welford b.8-3-1940
 Married: Agnes Christine Moak

Children:

j5a. Amy Ruth Welford 5-25-1966/d.5-23-1981
 j5b. Shelley Welford

j6. Sarah Louise Welford b.8-27-1946
 Married 8-15-1964 George Co., MS 49/305:
 Gerald D. Mizell b.10-26-1944
 Fa: John W. Mizell
 Mo: Doris Howell

Divorced

2nd Marriage: ??

k. Ethel Annette Havard b.4-11-1915
 Married 9-24-1932 George Co., MS 4/177:
 Charles Clifton Newbill

b.2-25-1908/d.5-10-1972

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

k1. Kenneth E. Newbill b.8-5-1935/d.4-22-1987

PFC USArmy Korea

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

k2. Phillip Charles Newbill b.2-12-1962/d.3-25-1962

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

9. Louie Edwin (Lewis) Mallette b.1-5-1873/d.2-5-1942

1st Marriage 4-18-1900 Greene Co., MS 3/79:

Lydia Saphronia Gibson (Davis)

b.6-6-1879/d.2-23-1904.

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: David Gibson

b.circa 1845 MS/d.9-26-1929

George Co., MS Death Record

Fa: John D. Gibson b.1798 SC

Mo: Mary Dening (Denney) b.1808 GA

Married 10-24-1880 Jackson Co., MS:

Mo: Virginia A. "Jenny" Davis

b.5-21-1854 Jackson Co., MS/d.9-19-1934

George Co., MS Death Record

Fa: James Lanier Davis

Mo: Sophronia Denmark

Children:

a. Arnette Mallette b.circa 1902 (m)

2nd Marriage 4-14-1907 Mobile Co., AL 40/401:

Florence A. Moffitt-Miller b.1886

Children:

b. M. Truly Mallette b.circa 1909

c. Dorothy Mallette b.circa 1912

d. Beulah Mallette b.circa 1913

10. Julia Massalet Mallette b.6-1875/d.9-2-1935

Death Record George Co., MS

Married 1-5-1893 Greene Co., MS 2/248:

Charles Posey Eubanks b.11-19-1868/d.7-2-1931

George Co., MS Death Record

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: John Francis Marion Eubanks

b.7-12-1838 Greene Co., MS/d.5-30-1892

Co. E, 36th Ala Inf CSA

Married 1867:

Mo: Sarah Frances Crenshaw

b.12-2-1851 Greene Co., MS/d.8-17-1892

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: George Washington Crenshaw

Mo: Charity Percellar Daugherty

Children:

a. Bertha Eubanks b.3-15-1896 MS/d.12-28-1963

Married 5-27-1917 George Co., MS 1/327:

William W. Mills b.4-2-1891/d.9-5-1974

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: James Albert Mills

b.2-26-1849/d.2-9-1922

Married 11-17-1879 Greene Co.,

MS 1/172:

Mo: Mary J. Beard

b.1-21-1859/d.1-28-1911

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem.

b. Lola Virginia Eubanks b.1-30-1892

Married 7-22-1917 George Co., MS 1/333:

Maurice Leander Malone

b.2-7-1897/d.8-10-1975

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

b1. Maurice Linwood Malone b.circa 1919

Married 11-2-1943 George Co., MS 10/398:

Virgie Estelle Brown

Fa: Lee Roy Brown

b.10-12-1902/d.1-4-1974

Fa: George Washington Brown

b.10-14-1875/d.5-30-1956

Married 7-24-1900 Greene

Co., MS 3/99:

Mo: Inez Vermell Welford

b.2-28-1879/d.3-24-1915

Both buried Sand Hill

Cem., George Co., MS

1st Marriage 4-25-1920 George

Co., MS:

Mo: Beulah Ellzey

Children:

b1a. Sherrill Ann Malone

b1b. Brenda Joyce Malone

b1c. Maurice Linwood Malone Jr

b2. Carroll Darwin Malone b.circa 1920

Married 8-24-1941 George Co., MS 7/250:

Wilhelmina Elizabeth Wright

Fa: J. H. Wright

Mo: Mamie ?

Children:

b1a. Carroll Darwin Malone Jr

Married: Patsy Ray Nobles

b1b. Jack Beverly Malone

Married: Geraldine Elise Boteler

b3. Avis Geraldine Malone b.circa 1922

1st Marriage: Leroy Ernest Leist KIA WWII

2nd Marriage: Slater Stanley Taylor

Children:

b3a. Adrain Maurice Taylor

Married: Robert Bernise Caldwell

b4. Evern Eubanks Malone

Married 9-10-1946 George Co., MS 16-421:

Nell Jeanette Baker

Fa: Ralph E. Baker

Mo: Elizabeth ?

Children:

b4a. Mary Janet Malone b.1-11-1950
 Married 10-10-1969 George Co., MS 51/338:
 Roy A. Haines
 Fa: Roy W. Haines
 Mo: Hilda F. McEoschem

b4b. Paula Ann Malone

b5. Lola Virginia Malone b.circa 1927
 Married 8-24-1945 George Co., MS 13/367:
 Hugh Banks Barnes M.D.
 Fa: W. P. Barnes

Children:

b5a. Michael Hugh Barnes
 b5b. Jane Maurine Barnes
 b5c. Hugh Banks "Hubie" Barnes Jr

c. Sarah A. Eubanks b.11-1899 MS
 Married 11-14-1917 George Co., MS: Jarned W. Mills
 b.circa 1894
 Fa: James Albert Mills
 b.2-26-1849/d.2-9-1922
 Married 11-17-1879 Greene Co.,
 MS 1/172:
 Mo: Mary J. Beard
 b.1-21-1859/d.1-28-1911
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem.

d. Lillie Mae Eubanks b.circa 1902
 Married 7-18-1925 George Co., MS 2/449:
 Lowell M. Horne

e. John Roy Eubanks b.circa 1904
 Married 12-25-1928 George Co., MS 3/315: Vera Cook

f. Paul Truman Eubanks b.circa 1906
 Married 6-17-1934 George Co., MS 4/389:
 Valdrie Madge Walker

g. Clement Lamar Eubanks b.1-16-1908/d.2-24-1977
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Married 10-24-1929 George Co., MS 3/397: Eliza Byrd
 b.2-6-1908

Children:

g1. Mary V. Eubanks
 Married 3-16-1947 Greene Co., MS 14/573:
 Wallace D. Walley
 Fa: Murdock Walley

g2. Donald Lamar Eubanks b.2-21-1932
 1st Marriage 3-7-1956 George Co., MS 43/919:
 Mae Ruth Lankford b.circa 1934
 Fa: Clyde Lankford
 Mo: Julie

Children:

g2a. Debra Elaine Eubanks b.9-22-1955
 Married 12-20-1971 Greene Co., MS 25/237:

James Richard McLeod b.2-5-1956
 Fa: Daniel B. McLeod
 Mo: Jeanie James

g2b. Donna Ruth Eubanks b.1-11-1957
 Married 1-18-1974 Greene Co., MS 25/364:
 Rodger Dale McLain b.11-9-1951
 Fa: Kyley McLain
 Mo: Melvina M. Clark

2nd Marriage 2-21-1976 George Co., MS 54/103:
 Mae Jewel Eubanks b.1-29-1944
 Fa: Howard Lamar Strickland
 Mo: Dessie Lee Ezell

g3. James Posey Eubanks b.12-23-1935/d.2-20-1936
 Death Record George Co., MS
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

g4d. Vernon Ray Eubanks b.10-24-1947
 Married 1-22-1971 Greene Co., MS 25/162:
 Peggy Parnell b.2-7-1950
 Mo: Elsie Parnell

h. Noel Randolph Eubanks b.1-25-1910/d.8-27-1987 Mason
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Married 12-30-1933 George Co., MS 4/323:
 Mary Lee Brannan b.7-15-1913
 Fa: Horace E. Brannan
 b.12-19-1881/d.12-21-1971
 Mo: Celeste Moffett
 b.10-24-1886(1882)/d.7-15-1965

Children:

h1. Julia Celeste Eubanks b.9-28-1934
 Married 4-19-1957: Charles Lamar Thompson
 b.8-21-1933

Children:

h1a. Stanley Lamar Thompson b.12-3-1959
 h1b. Sidney Randolph Thompson b.7-21-1965

h2. Lena Marie Eubanks b.2-20-1936

Married 8-14-1954 George Co., MS 41/379:
 Eugene Joseph Tanner b.8-11-1931
 Fa: Walter W. Tanner
 Mo: Mazie C. Sullivan

Children:

h2a. Karen Lee Tanner b.12-3-1957
 h2b. Julie Rose Tanner b.8-7-1962

h3. Horace Randolph Eubanks b.1-29-1938

Married 1-28-1960 George Co., MS 47//553:
 Mary Evelyn Hobby b.9-2-1942
 Fa: Bruce Hobby
 Mo: Loren Stinson

Children:

h3a. Horace Randolph Eubanks Jr b.1-28-1961
 Married 1-11-1980 George Co., MS 55/639:
 Gail Ann West b.12-20-1961 CA

Fa: Benson Bexley
Mo: Alice

h3b. Cynthia Lynn Eubanks b.10-15-1962
 Married 1-25-1986 George Co., MS 59/167:
 Donald Roy Brewer b.11-5-1956
 Fa: Huey Brewer
 Mo: Loraine Touchstone

h3c. Deborah Dianne Eubanks b.2-3-1964
 Married 6-29-1984 George Co., MS 58/319:
 Michael Wayne Havard b.3-5-1963
 Fa: James Ellis Havard Jr
 Mo: Sidney Estelle Ferguson

h3d. Charles Elvon Eubanks b.10-3-1965
 h3e. Benjamin Allen Eubanks b.10-11-1967
 h3f. Mary Margaret Eubanks b.10-25-1970

h4. Buford Lionel Eubanks b.7-20-1941
 Married 7-28-1961 George Co., MS 48/306:
 Joyce Leevon Odom
 b.6-6-1944/d.4-15-1987
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: Lawrence P. Odom
 Mo: Hazel Cooker

Children:

h4a. Bruce Lionel Eubanks b.4-14-1962
 Married 6-3-1983 George Co., MS 58/5:
 Dawn Darlette Tanner b.12-7-1963
 Fa: Linwood Tanner
 Mo: Ruth Cauley

Children:

h4a1. Tanner Lee Eubanks d.6-11-1986
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George
 Co., MS

h4b. Russell Lee Eubanks b.4-21-1970

h5. Owen Martin Eubanks b.9-17-1944
 Married 6-12-1965 New Orleans, LA:
 Sheryl Cecile Pearson b.12-28-1945
 Fa: James Willard "Jimmy" Pearson
 b.1-10-1918
 Mo: Edna Cecile Griffin b.10-3-1924

Children:

h5a. Joan Elissa Eubanks b.8-3-1966

1st Marriage: ? Rutledge

Children:

h5a1. Aaron G. Rutledge b.8-2-1984

2nd Marriage: ?? Beech

Children:

h5a2. Alyssa Sheryl Beech 4-14-1988

h5b. James Noel Eubanks b.2-3-1968

Married: Secora White

Children:

h5b1. James Owen Eubanks b.6-15-1987
h5b2. Noel Thomas Eubanks b.5-1-1988
h5b3. Savanna Secora Eubanks b.5-27-1990
h5b4. Sheryl Marie Eubanks b.6-7-1991

Joy Elaine Eubanks b.11-19-1970
Married: Shelton Dale Dement b.6-22-1968
Fa: Shelton Dement
Mo: Dorothy Nell Howell

i. Commodore P. Eubanks b.circa 1913

j. Garner W. Eubanks b.circa 1914
 Married 11-23-1935 George Co., MS 5/131:
 Elma Bernice Havard b.circa 1915
 Fa: Joe Havard
 Mo: Nancy

Children:
 j1. Larry Wayne Eubanks b.circa 1938
 Married 5-28-1959 George Co., MS 47/393:
 Maggie Louise Kendrick
 Fa: Billy Sunday Kendrick
 Mo: Dovie Ruby Lee Bond

k. J. Merlee Eubanks b.circa 1919
 Married 2-13-1935 Greene Co., MS 11/362:
 Coya O. Stringfellow b.4-20-1910/d.6-30-1976
 Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL
 Fa: Perry E. Stringfellow
 b.10-21-1880/d.6-11-1948
 Mo: Delphine Tanner
 b.4-10-1883/d.9-1-1951

Children:
 k1. Emma Lee Stringfellow b.Wilmer, AL
 Married: James Joe Dixon
 Fa: Kape Dixon
 Mo: Rosa Dickerson

k2. Martha Ann Stringfellow
 Married: John Daniel Dixon
 Fa: Kape Dixon
 Mo: Rosa Dickerson

2nd Marriage of Clemmett Mallette 12-20-1899 Greene Co., MS
3/50: Harriet B. Mason b.10-6-1850/d.11-19-1910
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: John "Jack" Mason
b.9-12-1822/d.4-15-1908
Married 9-10-1846
Mobile Co., AL 8/187:
Fa: Sarah Brannan
b.8-30-1829/d.5-10-1911
Both buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William Brannan
Mo: Anna Malone

c. William Mallette b.1838

d. Mary Mallette b.1843

e. Samuel Mallette b.1844 *Born 1-8-1844 - Died 5-7-1927 mar. Mary L. Gibson b. 1-3-1850 - d. 7-4-1892*
*Roxbury Parish, La
bur.*

f. James Mallette b.10-8-1846/d.1-1918

Married: Louisa Jane (Lavenia) Davis 9-1-1844/d.11-27-1922

Death Record George Co., MS

Fa: James Lanier Davis

b.12-16-1814/d.8-11-1865

An Elder in the Church

Married 3-7-1835:

Mo: Sophronia Denmark

b.12-17-1815/d.6-3-1882

Both buried Mt. Pisgah Cem., Greene
Co., MS

Fa: George Davis

b.4-25-1774/d.1840

Mo: Elizabeth Lanier

b.8-1-1772/d.3-21-1836

Fa: Lemuel Lanier Jr

Mo: Ann Mary ??

Married: 10-14-1794

Children:

a. Samuel Davis

b.4-11-1795/d.12-26-1868

Bur. Salem Camp Ground

Mar: Susannah Goff

b.8-1-1792(1801)/d.1892

Bur. "Wm Ramsey Old Place
in Harrison Co., MS"

(Wm Ramsey married a
daughter of Samuel)

b. Frances b.8-25-1796

Mar: James Goff Sr

b.5-30-1782

c. Elizabeth b.1-9-1798

Mar: Patrick Ward

d. Stephen b.2-26-1800

Mar. Tyler Co TX:Mary J.

e. Matilda b.11-14-1801

f. Ann Mary

b.9-14-1803/d.4-12-1835

Mar: James Hendrix Wyatt
b.1794/d.8-8-1855

g. Hannah b.5-30-1805

Mar: Moses Ward

Bur. Chance-Ward Cem.,
Tyler, TX

h. Cerena

b.5-25-1807/d.8-1808

i. Nancy Eleanor b.3-8-1809

??Mar: William Childress

j. James Lanier b12-16-1814

Children:

f1. Charles W. "Charlie" Mallette b.7-25-1871/d.1912

Married 11-3-1890 Jackson Co., MS: Mary C. Finch

b.circa 1878 MS/d.after 1920

Fa: Thomas J. Finch

b.4-2-1847/d.2-8-1920

Mo; Elizabeth Havard

b.1850 MS (1850 census age 1/12 yr)

Tombstone b.1845/d.1-2-1895

Buried Shady Grove Cem.,

George Co., MS

Children:

f1a. Thomas Lyman Mallette b.10-10-1892

Married 10-4-1922 George Co., MS:

 Ollie Tanner b.7-29-1904

Children:

 f1a1. Lydia Clara Mallette b.1-14-1925

 Married: George Poe Driskell Jr b.8-27-1925

 Children:

 f1a1a. Charles Bliss Driskell b.8-16-1953

 Married 8-11-1973 George Co., MS 53/85:

 Pamela Eubanks b.1-21-1954

 Fa: Clyde Ford Eubanks

 Mo: Mary Jean Howell

 f1a2. Mamie Elinor Mallette b.5-10-1927

 Married: Sammie George Stewart b.7-4-1927

 f1a3. Thomas Darvin Mallette b.9-20-1931

 Married: Barbara Mae Martin b.9-18-1935

 f1a4. Johnnie Wooten Mallette b.2-6-1934

 Married: Lena Vera Holifield b.1-17-1934

 f1a5. Lester Lyman Mallette b.5-27-1947

 Married: Lasylvia Deanna Smith

f1b. James Marcus Mallette b.circa 1898

 Married 7-31-1923 George Co., MS: Bessie Mae Sherman

f1c. Curtis Mallette b.circa 1906 Never Married

f1d. Lizzie Endora Mallette b.8-2-1901

 Married 1-20-1923 George Co., MS: Van McKinley Bond

f1e. Lola Mallette b.circa 1910

 Married: Howard Scott

f1f. Beverly Mallette b.circa 1912

 Married: Sam Overstreet

f2. Ellen Sophronia Mallette b.6-13-1873/d.3-31-1958

 Married 8-30(28)-1888 Jackson Co., MS:

 James Madison Mallette b.4-6-1865/d.9-2-1947

 Fa: Clemmett Mallette

 Mo: Adaline Miller

Children:

 f2a. Lelia Nora Mallette b.6-26-1891

 Married 3-31-1918 George Co., MS:

 Robert Henry Stevens

 f2b. Albert Cornelius Mallette b.3-11-1894/d.11-11-1971

 Married 10-3-1923: Louvine McMellon

- f2c. Katie Mallette b.4-13-1897/d.1-26-1976
 Married 8-18-1914 George Co., MS:
 Curtis "Curt" Miller
 Children;
 f1c1. Vivian Miller
 f1c2. Gladys Miller
 f1c3. Leo Miller
 f1c4. Helen Miller
- f2d. Clemer Mallette b.4-3-1899/d.11-2-1958
 Married 6-15-1924: Virma Higdon
 Children:
 f1d1. Clemer Mallette Jr.
 f1d2. James L. Mallette
- f2e. Clarence H. Mallette b.9-23-1901/d.12-24-1907
 No Descendents
- f2f. Ernest Gilbert Mallette b.11-4-1903
 Married: Betty Jackson
 Children: None
- f2g. Samuel Alton Mallette b.2-9-1907/d.6-25-1926
 No Descendents
- f2h. Jewel Adeline Mallette b.8-13-1910
 Married 2-16-1936: Joseph Earl McClammy b.11-9-1903
 Children:
 f2h1. Grady Earl McClammy b.11-19-1938
 Married 9-1-1962: Beverly Ann Hicks
- f2i. Edgar Zeno Mallette b.6-6-1913
 Married 6-21-1946 Mobile Co., AL 77/280:
 Velma Holland b.1-20-1913
- f3. Miller V. Mallette b.10-1-1875
- f4. Ella Mallette b.1878/d.7-16-1946
 Married 11-14-1900 Jackson Co., MS:
 John David Bullock d.6-16-1958
 Children:
 f4a. Leonard Bullock
 Married: Gertie Werneth
- f4b. Lollie Bullock
 Married: Johnny Jordan
- f4c. John David Bullock
- f5. Knox Lanier Mallette b.8-19-1880/d.5-3-1931
 Married 5-15-1901 Greene Co., MS 3/165:
 Cinthia Mattie Martin b.5-18-1882/d.5-3-1931
 Bro: Robert Martin b.circa 1883
 Children:
 f5a. Bertha Octavia Mallette b.4-28-1902
 Married 4-13-1919: John W. Haarala

- f5b. Barkley Samuel Mallette b.6-15-1904/d.7-23-1978
 1st Marriage 12-23-1929: Theda Falls
 2nd Marriage 7-8-1944 Mobile Co., AL 73/63:
 Mae Evelyn Wilson
- f5c. Frankie Mae Mallette b.5-15-1906
 Married: Claude Broome
- f5d. Annie Mae Mallette b.circa 1907 (1920 Census)
- f5e. Knox Lanier Mallette (Jr) b.5-20-1908/d.1-18-1970
 Married 3-2-1934 Mobile Co., AL 62/96:
 Jessie Lee Gunner (Gunter)
- f5f. Mattie Lee Mallette b.3-30-1910
 Married 11-1-1930 Mobile Co., AL 59/532:
 Edward F. C. "Ed" Buskens
- f5g. Walter Eley Mallette b.12-11-1912
 Married: Virginia Lee
- f5h. Grethel Jenette Mallette b.11-6-1913
 1st Marriage 3-3-1934 Mobile Co., AL 62/100:
 Floyd A. Wages
 2nd Marriage 3-16-1974: Downter Stewart
- f5i. Effie Louisa Mallette b.12-30-1915
 Married 1936: Price L. Mitchell
- f5j. James Robert Mallette b.11-4-1918
 Married: Ruth Williams
- f6. Adina E. Mallette b.9-13-1882
 1st Marriage: ? Fox
 2nd Marriage: Rufus Holder
- f7. Lydia O. Mallette b.9-2-1885/d.2-18-1968
 Married: John M. McAuley b.8-12-1876/d.3-15-1923
- g. George Mallette b.1849

- Anna Rebecca Havard b.11-22-1877/d.4-12-1966
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Married 7-28-1898 Greene Co., MS 2/526:
 Thomas J. Finch b.4-2-1847 MS/d.2-8-1920
 His 2nd Marriage
- Children:
- i1. Hardy Ratliff Finch b.7-7-1900/d.12-14-1980 Single
 Burned in the home
 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
- i2. Annette Finch b.circa 1905
 Married 1-7-1922 George Co., MS: James K. Mallette
 Children:

i2a. Jimmie Ann Mallette b.8-11-1937
 Married 1-22-1962 George Co., MS 48/405:
 Charles Luther Eubanks b.11-8-1936
 Fa: Patton Harrison "Pat" Eubanks
 b.10-13-1910/d.6-15-1972
 Mo: Gertrude Nickelson
 b.12-21-1914

Children:

- i2a1. Lisa Ann Eubanks b.10-4-1967
 i2a2. Charles Allen Eubanks b.4-1970

8. Lucinda Cowart b.1852 Greene Co., MS/d.11-4-1925 George Co.,
 MS Age 73 A twin
 Buried Lorenzo Ward Cem., MS
 Married 1873: George Mallette b.1849/d.12-30-1922
 George Co., MS Death Record
 Buried Cowart Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: George Mallette b.France
 Uncle: John (Jean) Mallette

Children:

a. Daniel Pierre Mallett b.10-4-1873/d.12-16-1893
 Buried Cowart Cem., George Co., MS
 Married 11-8-1891: Hester McCann

b. Annabelle Mallette b.1875
 Married 2-20-1896 Greene Co., MS 2/388: Alexander McLeod
 b.circa 1872

Children: (1910 Census George Co., MS)
 b1. Clyde McLeod b.circa 1907
 b2. Hector B. McLeod b.circa 1909
 b3. Louella J. McLeod b.circa 1911
 b4. Leroy L. McLeod b.circa 1914
 b5. Lucille J. McLeod b.circa 1918

c. Stella Efelle Mallette b.1877
 Married 1-20-1901 Greene Co., MS 3/135:
 Garnett G. Timberlake (Timbulak) b.1878 TN

d. Pauline Mallette b.1880

e. Marcus M. Mallette b.5-11-1885
 Married 7-7-1912 George Co., MS: Grace A. Tanner
 b.11-15-1887/d.12-8-1967
 Buried Tanner Cem., Mobile Co., AL
 ??Marcus Mallette married 7-31-1923 Bessie Mae Sherman George Co,MS

Children:

e1. Lavon Mallette b.circa 1913 (f)
 Married 11-29-1933 George Co., MS 4/305: M. A. Walker

e2. Mitchell Mallette b.circa 1915
 e3. Mavis Mallette b.circa 1918

f. Rufus R. Mallette b.circa 1885

1900 Census Jackson Co., MS

Ward, Lorenzo	6-1854	Mar: 26	Farmer	MS	MS	MS
			Fa:	John Knight Ward	b.1818	
Lizzie	6-1858	12/11	Mo:	Harriet Hogan	b.1820	
			MS	France	MS	(Lucinda Mallett)
1. Adele Ward						
			Married:	W. W. Fox		
2. Gaines Ward			Married:	Claude Davis		
3. Luella Ward			Married:	Lem Davis		
4. Marvin Ward	11-1886	MS	Married:	Fannie Moore		
5. Florence Ward	3-1883		Married:	Lawrence Evans		
6. Edgar Ward						
7. Alice Ward	2-1888		1st Marriage:	?? Moore		
			2nd Marriage:	S. A. Martin		
8. Watkins Ward	2-1890		Married:	Iris Rogers		
9. Clarence Ward	1-1892	(?Emile Ward married Sallie Rogers)	Married			
10. Ernest Ward	1-1895		Married:	Sue Small		
11. Grady Ward	2-1897-age 3					
12. Grace Ward	2-1897-age 3		Married:	Hubert Chaliam		
13. Amma M. Ward	4-1899 - Son		Married:	Larry Bernardi		
14. Lanier Ward	b.1901		Married:	Louise Miller		
Mallett, --	4-18--	Mother-in-Law	Widow	GA	GA	GA
		(Probably a spouse of a son of George Mallette, brother of John (Jean), from France)				

c2. Rufus Welford b.3-29-1905 MS/d.1-14-1959

Married 7-6-1933 George Co., MS 4/250:

Dorothy Mallette b.8-30-1911/d.4-28-1975

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

c2a. Agnes Inez Welford b.circ 1939

Married 3-24-1954 Greene Co., MS 18/548:

John M. Crocker Jr. b.circa 1933

Fa: John M. Crocker Sr

Edward Gaines Dueitt

3rd Marriage ca 1899/1900: Minnie Mills Mason b.1876/d.1969
 Buried Mt Pisgah Cem., Greene Co., MS
 Her 1st Marriage: Ellis Mason

Children:

3. Gaines E. Dueitt b.1901/d.12-21-1977
 1st Marriage 11-15-1920 George Co., MS 2/118:
 Annie Mallett

Children:

3a. Price Dueitt
 3b. Holly Dueitt

2nd Marriage: Evelyn

3rd Marriage: ??

Richmond Steve "Buster" Havard b.9-21-1925

1st Marreage 11-10-1946 George Co., MS 17/191:
 Helen Evon Walley
 Fa: Pat Walley
 Mo: Virginia

2nd Marriage: Arthella Mallette

i3. Kenneth Patrick Havard b.4-14-1918/d.11-7-1966

Married 1-7-1939 George Co., MS 6/54:
 Lula Mae Mallett b.12-10-1913/d.12-5-1987
 Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
 Fa: Sam Mallette b.1888
 Mo: Ada ?? b.circa 1890

Children:

i3a. Theresa Ann Havard b.3-20-1940
 Married 1-17-1959 Greene Co., MS 22/439:
 Arthur Ray Prentiss
 Fa: Ray Prentiss
 Mo: Jett E. McLeod

i3b. Dimple Sue Havard b.8-19-1943 MS

Married 6-21-1963 Mobile Co., AL 104/5779:
 John Newton Rouse b.11-30-1942 AL
 Fa: Newton E. Rouse
 Mo: Edith Marie Stanley

Children:

i3b1. Brenda Marie Rouse b.4-214-1965
 Married 3-24-1984 Mobile Co., AL 185/758:
 Glenn Curtis Griffin b.2-9-1962
 Fa: Thomas Lafayette Griffin
 Mo: Christine Janet Weidman

Ella Selena Mallette b.8-23-1884/d.1-6-1919

Fa: William Mallette
 Mo: Armenia Guillotte b.11-16-1861/d.5-1-1896

Married 12-26-1899: Sherwood Lafayette Goff b.7-12-1879/d.5-19-1944
Fa: Albert Brown Goff
Fa: David Goff
Mo: Marilla Pickett b.NY
Mo: Drusilla Matilda Forehand
Fa: Isaac Forehand
Mo: Martha Entrekin
Children:
a. Martha Goff b.5-18-1874
b. David L. Goff b.12-23-1876
c. James R. Goff
b.3-23-1881/d.1-24-1966
d. Thomas Goff
b.10-14-1883/d.7-18-1884
e. Sherwood Lafayette Goff

Children:

1. Lafayette Goff b.2-27-1910/d.4-9-1963

Married 3-6-1930: Ethel Marie Newman b.2-20-1913

2. Agnes Goff b.10-22-1908

Married 1923: Johnnie Andrew Faggard b.1-18-1904/d.2-6-1975

?? Eubanks, Vickie Lynn - Mallette, Johnnie L. 6-21-1974
53/294

William L. Eubanks/Allen McLeod - J. W. Mallette/-

Thursday
January 25, 1973

Messa Athelone Mallette Churchwell
GEORGE COUNTY TIMES, LUCEDALE, MISSISSIPPI 39452

Continual Cavalcade

By W. HARVELL JACKSON

BIBLE TEACHER

Palestinian Gardens



Jean and Marquis Mallette came from France in 1810. They came on a cattle boat to "New France" on the Central Gulf Coast. I understand that there was a third brother but we have no record of his name. It seems that he settled near Vancleave.

Jean was anglicized to John and Marquis became Mark or Marcus when they arrived in the New World. We are not certain when they moved inland in Jackson County to the head of Cedar Creek but it probably was in the year 1820. Since John was born in the province of Normandy, France in 1790 he probably was 20 years old when they landed here. According to Cain's "Four Centuries," he married Elizabeth Tillman who bore 7 children. They were Colene, Clement, William, Mary, Samuel, James, and George. They were all born between 1834 and 1849.

We have no further information on Marquis except to say he was buried in the dense thicket along with John and John's wife on property now owned by the Fletcher Reads.

This old homesite was bought by W. D. Horne, the father of Mrs. Read in 1909. He was fresh from Jasper County. In the Archives in Jackson it says that it was Dr. Horne who bought the place. Now we know better. Mrs. Read has two pictures of the old home as John Mallette built it and as it stood there when the Hornes came to Jackson County a year before George County was organized. One section of the old log house still stands there in the back.

A casual glance at this structure as it remains today confirms the patience and skill characteristic of these Old World people. My own ancestors would have been content to fell the trees, notch the ends of the logs, and throw up a fresh air deal open to the elements.

just put a price on their heads and spread this dragnet.

But these wily Normans had underground connections. So they skipped out to a great big new world to die in. Just seven years earlier Thomas Jefferson had bought "New France" from the little Corporal in the Louisiana Purchase. Now the long arm of Bonaparte was somewhat shorter.

Dale Greenwell in his "Twelve Flags," says that there were other Madlettes down on the Coast. But most of those in our area are from John and his wife Elizabeth Tillman.

It seems that most of the descendants of John moved up to the level land around Rocky Creek. In fact there was a post office and railroad stop at Mallette once. It was near the Goose Pond. But it seems that the name was sent into the Post Office Department in Washington in hand writing and they thought it was Mullett. Mullett it has been ever since. The post office was there from 1896 to 1914 and the only keeper listed was Mary Adams.

Some of the neighbors of John Mallette were Louis Gibson who lived in what is now the Nelson Blackledge place. He is also buried in the little tangled plot on the Read property. Then there were for a while Noel Turner and his sons, Enoch and Charles. Enoch married Patsy Box of Greene County whose parents were from the old world. The name most likely was originally Bach. Charles Turner married a girl from over on the Pascagoula named Nancy Cochran.

A pine board marks the head of the grave containing the dust of John Mallette. The letters are practically all gone from the erosion of time. Mrs. Read took me to the ancient grave and said that when she was a girl the name was fairly legible. It is too bad that so many of those who come to these shores and brought

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
FOREWORD	186
FAMILY GENEALOGIES	192
ARNSDORFF	209
BECHTLE - BACKLEY	213
BERRY	243
BIDDENBACH	226
BRANDER	251
BUNTZ	255
BURGHHOLDER - BURKHALTER	257
BURGSTEINER	258
CONWAY	263
COURVOISIE	285
CRAMER	291
DASHER	292
EXLEY	294
FETZER	298
FLORL - FLOERL	300
FREYERMOUTH	304
GEIGER	324
GNANN	336
GRINER - GREINER	343
GROVENSTEIN - GRAVENSTEIN	346
GROOVER - GRUBER	350
GUGLE	356
HEMLY	361
HERB	369
HINELY	371
KEEBLER	381
KEIFFER	384
KESSLER	390
MELLETTE - MALLETT	195
METZGER	198
MILLER	209
MINGLEDORFF	213
MORGAN	226
NEASE	243
NEIDLINGER	251
PACE	255
RAHN	257
PENGREE - PINGREE	258
PINCKNEY	263
REISER - RIESER	285
REMSHART - REMSHARDT	292
RYALL	298
SCHMIDT - SMITH	300
SCHNEIDER - SNIDER	304
SECKINGER	324
SHEAROUSE - SCHERAUS	336
SHUBDREIN - SHUPTRINE	343
TEBEAU	346
TREUTLEN	350
WALDHAUER - WALTHOUR	356
WEIDMAN - WEITMAN	361
WILSON	369
WISENBAKER	371
ZEIGLER	381
ZETTLER	384
ZIPPERER	390
ZITTERAUER - ZETTEROWER	395
INDEX	425

See page 6 for additional contents

(4)

(5)

Their Children 5th Generation

5. Hannah Katherine, b. Feb. 26, 1915, m. James Joseph Sibley.
5. Mildred, b. May 9, 1919, m. Charles Frederick Eaddy.
5. Freda Mae, b. Dec. 1, 1920, d. Dec. 15, 1922.
5. Hubert Rawls, Jr., b. Jul. 25, 1931.
4. Robert J., b. Feb. 21, 1888.
4. Mattie Zoe, b. May 3, 1890, m. Aug. 30, 1924, Herman Morgan. (See Morgan.)
4. Henry Julian, b. Sep. 29, 1892.
4. Norman, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
4. Carl Porter, b. Oct. 22, 1898.

3. JOHN GIBSON MALLORY, Effingham County, Ga.

1. Horace 2. Augustus Henry 3. John Gibson Mallory, m. Aletitia Metzger, b. Oct. 11, 1861, d. Jan. 27, 1942, dau. of William W. and Marion (Exley) Metzger.

Their Children 4th Generation

4. Harry A., m. Sue Sanford.
4. Paul Gibson, b. May 4, 1884, d. May 8, 1932, m. first, Ruby Morgan, m. second, Palmer Smith.
2. Augustus Henry Mallory, m. third, 1877, Georgia Calhoun Morel, b. Dec. 23, 1834, d. Apr. 24, 1918, dau. of Judge Morel.

Their Child 3rd Generation

3. Horace Morel, b. May 1, 1879, Clyo, Ga., m. Jun. 22, 1904, Laurie Lanier, b. Mar. 2, 1880, Oliver, Ga., d. Nov. 14, 1948, Oxford, Ga.

Their Children 4th Generation

4. Re Lee, b. May 3, 1905, Sylvania, Ga., m. E. J. Brown.
4. Augusta, b. May 21, 1908, Athens, Ga., m. LeRoy Wilson
4. Cynthia, b. Sep. 28, 1911, Athens, Ga.

MELLETTE - MALLETT GENEALOGY

1. GIDEON MALLETT lived in or near Purysburg, S. C., d. about 1771, m. Mary Lombard.

Their Children 2nd Generation

2. Louisanne Catherine, m. Peter Greniere.
2. Daniel, d. Nov. 5, 1775, m. Mary Brunson, who d. Oct. 20, 1766, dau. of Isaac Brunson.
2. Annie, d. Oct. 1, 1755, m. first David Jones,

Their Children 3rd Generation

3. Thomas and Priscilla Jones.
2. Annie m. second, Joseph Pruniere.

2. DANIEL MALLETT, South Carolina.

1. GIDEON 2. Daniel Mallette, m. Mary Brunson.

Their Children 3rd Generation

3. Gideon II, b. Jun. 4, 1759, d. Sep. 3, 1822, m. Hannah DeRosche.
3. Abraham, b. Jan. 13, 1761, d. Nov. 26, 1790.
3. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1764, d. May 2, 1807.
3. Bartholomew, b. Oct. 20, 1766, d. y.

3. GIDEON MALLETT, II, Effingham County, Ga.

1. Gideon 2. Daniel 3. Gideon Mallette, II, m. Nov. 6, 1785, Hannah DeRosche, b. Nov. 22, 1767, d. Jan. 16, 1840, dau. of Henry and Hannah DeRosche.

Their Children 4th Generation

4. Gideon III, b. about 1786.
4. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1788.
4. Abraham, b. Nov. 5, 1790, m. Catherine Kennedy.
4. Daniel, b. Oct. 20, 1792, d. 1830, m. Susanah Ziegler.
4. John Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1795, d. May 15, 1818.
4. Margaret, b. Apr. 1, 1797.
4. Louis, b. 1800, d. May 15, 1884, m. Eliza Ann Grace Wilson.
4. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1802, d. Oct. 30, 1865, m. twice.
4. Eliza Margaret, b. Dec. 5, 1805, d. Jan. 23, 1880, m. Jan. 17, 1822, John William Exley. (See Exley.)

4. ABRAHAM MALLETT, Effingham County, Ga.

1. Gideon 2. Daniel 3. Gideon II 4. Abraham Mallette, m. Dec. 4, 1812, Catherine Kennedy, b. 1794, d. Sep. 29, 1853.

Their Children 5th Generation

5. Eli McGee, d. in 1817.

5. Sarah Ann, b. 1816, d. 1819.
5. Elizabeth A worda, b. Mar. 26, 1817, d. Sep. 23, 1849, m. Mr. Bussey.
5. Louis Myers, d. y.
5. Alpheus J., buried in Thomas County, Ga.
5. Gideon A., d. 1891, in Kings Ferry, Fla.

5. Frances F., b. Feb. 8, 1823, d. Sep. 16, 1890.
5. William K., b. and d. Oct. 1835.
5. Margaret Matilda, b. Oct. 27, 1734, d. Oct. 10, 1901, in Homerville, Georgia, m. Jun. 1852, Robert Brazie Crum, b. Jun. 19, 1818, d. Nov. 12, 1893.

Their Children 6th Generation
6. Robert Mallette Crum, b. Jun. 6, 1854, d. Dec. 18, 1902.
6. David Oratia Crum, b. and d. 1855.
6. Catherine Viddella Crum (Twin) b. Jul. 29, 1856, m. Mr. Gillican.
(See Exley.)
6. Alice Bertner Crum (Twin) b. Jul. 29, 1856, d. Nov. 1, 1924, m. Francis A. Exley.
6. Margaret Eva Collier Crum, b. Nov. 16, 1858, d. Oct. 22, 1902, m. Mr. Peagler.
6. Adeline Aworda Crum, b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Dec. 6, 1891, m. Mr. Sirmans.
6. Lillian Lorena Crum, b. Jul. 19, 1866, d. Mar. 17, 1897, m. Mr. Mattox.
6. Rosa Minerva Crum, b. Jul. 19, 1866, d. Mar. 17, 1897, m. Mr. Mattox.
6. David Alpheus Ramer Crum, b. Mar. 9, 1868.

4. LOUIS MALLETE, Effingham County, Ga.

1. Gideon 2. Daniel 3. Gideon II 4. Louis Mallette, m. May 9, 1831, Eliza Ann Grace Wilson, b. 1812, d. 1844, dau. of Gabriel and Sarah (Oglesby) Wilson.

Their Children 5th Generation

5. James Allen, b. 1832, d. 1913, m. Mar. 30, 1870, Martha Amelia Hinely, b. 1845, d. 1922.
5. William Barnet, b. Jul. 27, 1836, d. Mar. 1, 1922, m. Oct. 24, 1867, Lucretia Caroline Hinely.

5. George H., b. 1838, d. 1895, m. May 2, 1861, Mrs. Julia (Smith) Arnsdorff, b. in 1836, d. 1909.
5. Jerry A., m. Dec. 20, 1870, Alberta Usher, b. 1853, d. 1894, m. second, Emma Stevens, b. in Oct. 1864.

5. Julia, b. Feb. 26, 1845, d. Oct. 14, 1916, m. Oct. 17, 1865, David B. Arnsdorff.

5. WILLIAM BARNET MALLETE, Effingham County, Ga.

1. Gideon 2. Daniel 3. Gideon II 4. Louis 5. William Barnet Mallette, m. Oct. 24, 1867, Lucretia Caroline Hinely, b. 1845, d. 1924, dau. of John J. and Salome (Griner) Hinely.

Their Children 6th Generation

6. Willie Barnard, b. Mar. 7, 1869.
6. Edmund Eli, b. Oct. 25, 1870.
6. Carrie B., b. Dec. 8, 1871, m. Edward Morgan. (See Morgan.)

6. Elve Leonora, b. May 28, 1873, m. V. D. Capo.
6. Daisy Pearl, b. Jun. 7, 1878.
6. Ida Annie Salome, b. Mar. 15, 1881.
6. William Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1886.
6. Barnard Jacob, b. Jun. 5, 1888.

4. JEREMIAH MALLETE, Effingham County, Ga.

1. Gideon 2. Daniel 3. Gideon II 4. Jeremiah Mallette, m. Dec. 23, 1831, Eliza Metzger, b. Jun. 26, 1812, d. Oct. 19, 1845, dau. of David and Mary (Waters) Metzger.

Their Children 5th Generation

5. Robert Taylor, b. Jun. 15, 1833, d. Nov. 15, 1858.
5. Frances Malvina, b. Jan. 24, 1835, d. Sep. 19, 1870, m. Louie J. Morgan.
5. Julia Eveline, b. Mar. 15, 1837, d. Jun. 5, 1859, m. Augustus Mallory. (See Mallory.)
5. Elvira Lenora, b. Apr. 9, 1839, d. Feb. 10, 1869, m. Marion M. Wilson. (See Wilson.)
5. Laura Anna, b. Sep. 22, 1843, m. David H. Dasher. (See Dasher.)

4. Jeremiah Mallette m. second, May 15, 1847, Mary Porter, b. Mar. 24, 1822.

Their Children 5th Generation

5. Amanda B., b. 1848, d. Oct. 26, 1853.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jul. 1850, d. Oct. 29, 1853.
5. Isabel Eveline, b. 1851, d. Oct. 27, 1853.
5. Jeremiah Alberti, b. Jul. 28, 1853.
5. Alice Jeannette, b. Nov. 25, 1854, m. Aug. 16, 1871, George H. Mulligan.
5. Leila Corine, b. Mar. 21, 1857.
5. Lawrence Elliot, b. Jul. 15, 1859.
5. Lilly Venta, b. Oct. 30, 1861, m. Dec. 7, 1882, Francis D. Grady.

4. DANIEL MALLETE, Effingham County, Ga.

1. Gideon 2. Daniel 3. Gideon II 4. Daniel Mallette, m. Susanna Ziegler, b. 1804, d. 1864, dau. of David and Mary Ziegler.

Their Children 5th Generation

5. John David, b. Dec. 27, 1822, d. 1863, m. Dec. 18, 1845, Emma Youmans, b. 1828, d. 1892.

5. Elbert Louis, b. Jan. 31, 1825.

5. Patrick Hardy, b. Jan. 31, 1828, m. Apr. 30, 1868, Sarah Naomi Wyly, b. Jun. 22, 1841. No chil.

Georgia Salzburger

and

Allied Families

Further Copies of This Book May
Be Ordered From:
Southern Historical Press
Rev. Emmett Lucas, Jr.
P.O. Box 738
Easley, S.C. 29640
or

MRS. CHARLES A. LeBEY
9375 Whitfield Ave.
Savannah, GA 31406

COMPILED, EDITED, AND PUBLISHED

by

PEARL RAHN GNANN

—
GENEALOGIST, GEORGIA SALZBURGER
SOCIETY

Copyright 1956

By

Pearl Rahn Gann

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS REGISTRATION
NO A-25873

Dedicated

TO THE MEMORY OF THE PIONEER
SALZBURGER SETTLERS
WITH GREATEST ADMIRATION FOR THEIR
COURAGE AND INTEGRITY.

356565

New Material Copyrighted March
1970 & September 1976 by
Mrs. Charles LeBey

Revised and Corrected Edition
published March 1970

by
Mrs. Charles LeBey

and
Georgia Genealogical Reprints

University Library
Jacksonville State Univ.

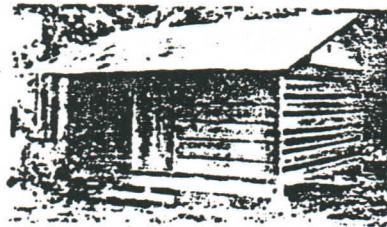
Second Reprinting With
Additions Published Sept. 1976
by

Mrs. Charles LeBey

of the Salem Academy at Leaf until the Civil War. Ben Married Martha Fairley, daughter of Judge John Fairley, of Benndale. Allen married Nancy Ball. Peter was wed to Margaret Smith. Archie died in childhood. Katie was not married. Kenneth married Sallie Ball and Sweyne was wed to Rachel McInnis. In Cyril Cain's book, "Four Centuries on the Pascagoula," there is a rather full account of the McInnis Line.

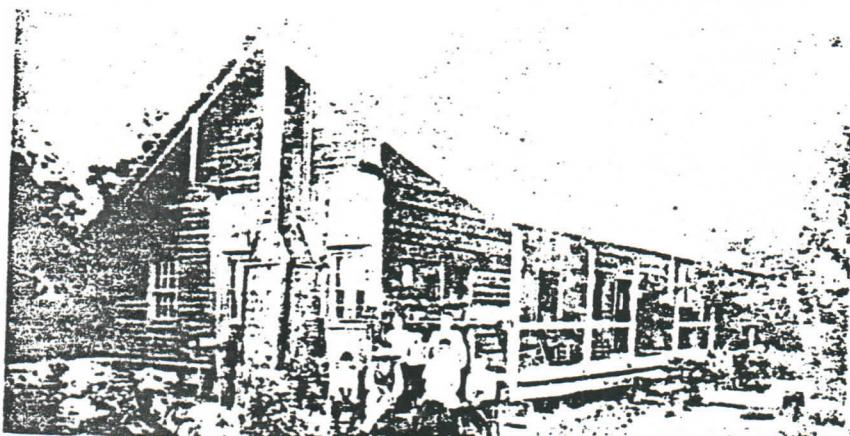
Mallette Brothers

In 1810 three Mallette brothers fled from Normandy France to New French America to evade the grasp of Napoleon Bonaparte. They were royalists and the "Little Corporal" first confiscated their property and then reached for their heads. Jean and Marquis finally settled at the head of Cedar Creek near the present day Union Church. The other brother is said to have located at Van Cleave. Jean now anglicized to John married Elizabeth Tillman and from this union came most if not all of the Mallettes in George County. Fletcher Read now owns the old homesite and the grave sites of some of these early Mallettes. The place was bought by his father-in-law, W. D. Horne, in 1909.



All that remains of the John Mallette home now in possession of Fletcher Read.

Photo by James Kirkpatrick



John Mallette home as it looked around 1909. Then owned by the William Dalton Horne Family.

Photo courtesy Mrs. Fletcher Read



John Mallett (Gene Mallet) was born in Normandy, France in 1792 and made that his home until he reached the age of eighteen years. He migrated to New York about the year 1810, later worked his way on a boat to New Orleans, then bought 80 acres of land in North Jackson county, later George. Present day location of the Union Baptist Church on 613 south of Lucedale. He married Elizabeth Tillman who was born and reared in Jackson County. In 1869 John and Elizabeth deeded their homestead to their son James (Jim) and his wife Louisa Davis. John lived to be 93 years old, dying in 1885. They are buried in the old Mallett cemetery, a small plot on the original estate. Of this union seven children were born; Colena (1834), Clement (1836) William (1838), Mary (1843), Samuel (1844), James (1846), and George (1849). Most of the children lived out their lives in present day George County. One son Clement moved to the Rocky Creek community after marrying Adline Miller. There were ten children from this marriage; Manson, James, Clement Jr, John Delmas, David, Louis Edwin, George Raymore (Born Apr. 9, 1857-Died Oct 3, 1933), Julia (Hubanks), Isabelle (Havard), Mary (Taylor). Clem lived until Jan 21, 1913. He and his wife are buried in the Rocky Creek cemetery.

George Raymore married Rebecca Moffet who was born Feb 22, 1852 to Gaberial Moffett and Rebecca Williams. Rebecca's grandmother Matilda, wife of Eli Moffett was attacked by the Copeland Gang, she was hit in the head and left for dead, luckily she regained consciousness and crawled out of the burning house. Eli was a bridge builder and did have quite a bit of money hidden in a nail keg which was not found by the members of the Copeland Gang. Highway 98 on the way to Mobile called Moffett Road is named after Eli. Rebecca had three brothers; Robert, Gaberial and Ira. She died Dec. 9, 1933. The following children belong to this marriage; John Oliver (1873-1936) married to Carrie Miller, Annabell (1878-1911), Married to Alex McLeod, Ira Wilson (1880-1968) married to Lela Langley, Della Elizabeth (1882-1897), she died with pneumonia at age 15. William Lawrence (Feb 13, 1885 - Jun 18, 1972) See separate history. Married to Katherine Theresa Cannon, Florence (1887-1967), married to John Parrow, Samma Curtis (1890-1967), Elma Flyder (1893-1897), died of pneumonia, and Fritz (1896-1963).

The Jean (John) Mallette
Cemetery just west of Mr.
Fletcher Read place just
west of Union Bapt. Ch.

	W.	1a	1b	1c	1d	
2		3	4	5	6	
7		8	9	10	11	
S.		13			12	
14		15	16	17		
	E					

- 1a. Mallette, John ^{Normandy} b. 1792 France d. ca. 1885
- 1b. Mallette, Elizabeth Tellman b.
- 1c. Mallette, William
- 1d. Mrs. Louisa Mallette wife of Mr. Mallette she is buried at the old Crepe myrtle tree about $\frac{1}{2}$ way on the West side. There are about 4 or 5 of these Mallette graves. Mrs. Louisa Mallette sold the old place to Mrs. Fletcher Horne Read's father about 1909
2. John Gibson son of Robert & Rebecca Gibson died young.
3. Robert T. Gibson b. Nov. 1, 1818 d. yes. 1, 1881
4. wife of Robert Gibson.
5. Charlie Mallette (Her wife is buried at Union Bapt. Ch.) ¹⁸⁷¹⁻¹⁹¹⁴ ^{Mary Finch Mallett}
6. Dolly Holder. (she died about when she was in 2nd grade killed by lightning. she was sister to Mrs. Edith Holder. Edith was holding Dolly's hand but was not killed.)
7. Duncan child. inf. child of Mamie Duncan.
8. ^{Bliss} Mr. Tanner. son of Myrdie H. Tanner Miss. Bapt. Ch. Preacher.
9. Tanner baby.
10. Corine Baffin daughter of Isaac and Clara Horn Baffin ^{b. Jan. 6, 1923} ^{d. Jan. 29, 1923}
- James → 11. Pendarvis ^{Evans} ^{12. Evans} Pendarvis graves (one of them died in 1918 Flu
- b. Feb. 1855 d. May 1898) epidemic & buried at night.
13. Bryan (baby child of Blake Bryan).

14. Mr. —— Beavers. His son Jim and grandson
H. L. Beavers are buried at Tuckahoe.

15. Minnie Rouse Pyle (daughter of Mrs. Rouse, buried at Union)
Harry H. Dye¹⁵, Nov. 5, 1920, inf. dying of Minnie Rouse Dye & ^{groom} Henry R. Dye.
Sept. 18, 1921, 16. Mrs. Mrs. Rouse.

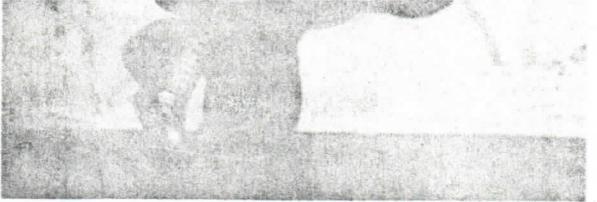
Between 16 + 17, there used to be an old oak tree,
but it died. Mrs. Read said there was about
enough room for two graves between 16 + 17.

Mrs. Read said that when she was a little girl
they were burying a woman at their cemetery and
she was not permitted to go. Anyways the woman's
body swelled and burst. After the funeral many
beggars came and lit in this old oak tree
for several days.

This information was taken from Mrs. Read
June 4, 1982. She showed me the foot of the old
mallette house that was left. and walked down
over to the little cemetery.

not found by the members of the Gang. Highway 98 on the way to led Moffett Road, is named after ca had three brothers: Robert, d Ira. She died Dec. 9, 1933. The children belong to this marriage: r (1873-1936), married to Carrie inabell (1878-1911), married to eod; Ira Willson (1880-1968), Lela Langley; Della Elizabeth , who died with pneumonia at age n Lawrence (Feb. 13, 1885-June married to Katherine Theresa lorence (1887-1967), married to ow; Samma Curtis (1890-1967); er (1893-1897), died of pneumonia; 1896-1963).

by Barbara Eley



William Lawrence Mallett

She was born April 10, 1890, around Deer Park, AL, and died April 18, 1943. Her parents were Calvin V. Cannon and Harriet Joann Prine. Her brothers and sisters were: Fran, 1877-1902; James, 1879-1937; Rebecca, 1881-1918; Kenneth, 1893-1942; John, 1886-1930; and Nettie, 1895-1942.

Lawrence was the son of George Raymore and Rebecca Moffett. He died June 18, 1972. Katie and Lawrence had ten children, eight reached adulthood. Calvin Byford, born Nov. 10, 1909, married Bertha McDaniel in 1935. George Elwin, born July 3, 1914, married Velma Cooley in 1935. William Lawrence, Jr., born Dec. 12, 1916, married Bonnie Breland. Audrey Helen, born Nov. 10, 1920, married Palmas Byrd, died Oct. 8, 1982. Nettie Merlee, born Nov. 19, 1922, married Albert Fleetwood. Melbourne, born 1925, died in 1928 from colitis when he was three years old. James Morris, born Aug. 18, 1927, married to Valree Steward. Katherine Rebecca, born June 25, 1930, married to McAdoo Green. Imogene, born Sept. 17, 1934, married to McNeil McLendon. William Lawrence Mallett II, was born Dec. 12, 1916. He married Bonnie Lou Breland (born Oct. 14, 1918) in 1940. There were five children born from this union. Jerris Annette was born July 15, 1941. William Lawrence III, born March 6, 1943. He married Sandra Kay Saxon, born March 10, 1943. Their children are Teresa Lynn, born Dec. 12, 1964, Jennifer Kay, born Nov. 25, 1967, William Gregory, born Nov. 13, 1968, and Kenneth Brian, born Jan. 11, 1972.

Avon Norris was born Jan. 14, 1945. He married Lillian Faye Harvey, born Jan. 16, 1945. They have one child, Tamatha Susan, born July 27, 1970. Avon was killed Dec. 19, 1970, in Vietnam. He was a helicopter pilot on a reconnaissance mission over enemy territory when his aircraft was hit by ground fire.

Elizabeth Marlene was born Feb. 6, 1947.

Patrick Malone was born Dec. 5, 1948, married Romona Combs March 28, 1949. They have one child, Ashley Romona, born Sept. 29, 1983.

Merlee was born Nov. 19, 1922. She married Albert Fleetwood in 1942. They

are Michael, born Nov. 15, 1953. Rasha Prentiss. Their children are Ann, born May 14, 1982, Jennifer born Aug. 19, 1984, and Samantha, born June 9, 1986.

Joseph Lawrence (Joey) was born March 3, 1955. He married Janet Lai. Their children are: Michelle Ann, born June 1984, and Joseph Lawrence, Jr., born Sept. 18, 1986. Kathy was born Oct. 1984. Stephen was born Dec. 11, 1986. Julian was born April 25, 1987. McAdoo, Jr. was born March 2, 1988.

Imogene was born Sept. 17, 1933, married McNeal McLendon (born 1933) in June of 1952. Their first child was Laura Gene, born Feb. 22, 1953. She married to Richard Walley. William was born Sept. 2, 1956, he married Lynn Schuler. They have two children: January Nicole, born Jan. 31, 1960, Audra, born Oct. 25, 1965. Teres born March 18, 1958. Jeffery Neal born Nov. 29, 1960; he is married to Smith.

Lawrence married a second time in 1946 to Ida Mae Coe Douglas. They lived together for 26 years until his death. Miss Ida died three years later in 1972.

by Barbara Eley



Prine Theresa Cannon Mallett

LETT, WILLIAM L. AND KATHERINE RESA CANNON

F330

Mallett homesteaded 160 acres between Rocky Creek Road and the creek community in 1905. He built a cabin and began to clear the land. In 1908, he married Katie Cannon.

MAPLES, JACK L. AND ONA LEE P.

Jack Leroy Maples and his wife, Page Maples moved to the Community from D'Iberville in 1938. He was a carpenter by trade having joined the Carpenter's Union in 1938. He worked in the Forts Lake Community in Harrison County on July 9, 1910. His parents were Morni Webster Maples and Mrs. Maples. They were the parents of four girls. Jack's parents lived in the Forts Lake Community until 1926 when his mother died, and the family moved where his father operated a meat market.

Jack met his future wife, Ona Lee, at a big tent revival in Biloxi in June 1938. They were married on March 6, 1940 and did construction work at Camp Pendleton in 1940 and was one of the carpenters who helped lay out the first stakes to lay out Keesler Air Force Base in 1941. He also worked at Fort Riley Army Camp in Ozark, AL, in 1941. He was one of about fifteen carpenters who

born May 20, 1908, Lucedale, MS; Mattie Lee Mallette Buskens, born March 30, 1910, Lucedale, MS; Walter Eley Mallette, born Dec. 12, 1912, Lucedale, MS; Gretel Jeanette Mallette Stewart, born Nov. 6, 1913, Lucedale, MS; Effie Louisa Mallette Mitchell, born Dec. 30, 1915, Lucedale, MS; James Robert Mallette, born Nov. 4, 1918, Kreole, MS.

In 1916, my father came to Kreole to work at the Southern Paper Company. Our family, and the O.R. Davis family moved on the A&M Railroad train, bag and baggage. We left Evanston around noon. It was dark getting to Moss Point, so we slept on the train, with the passenger coach full of children. That was the best thing to do since it was the end of the line. When daylight came, Thelma Davis, now Mrs. R. Terreson, and I were sent to the grocery store to get our breakfast. We found Krebs Store on Main Street. I don't remember what we bought, but we looked the town over at that time of the morning.

The Davis' rented a house near the A&M depot. After daylight we all went there. Later in the day, my father got a Mr. Cothran from Kreole to move our furniture to a house in East Moss Point, where the Charlie Wilkerson home now stands. The house had not been lived in for some time.

When my mother with all the children got there, she didn't like the looks of the place. You could see the sky through the top of the house. She let it be known that she was not happy about the place. My father asked Mr. Cothran if he knew of another place to rent. He told him of one near the paper mill and my father rented it. My mother with eight children, mops, brooms, buckets, etc. walked all the way to the paper mill. The house was small, so we moved three times before we got settled. This was in February and it was cold.

We started school at the "Billy Goat" School, near the L&N Railroad, not far from the depot. Two of the teachers were Miss Ruth Cook and Miss Dora McFarland. Miss Dora taught for generations.

There was a Finnish Lutheran Church near the L&N depot and another church building toward the paper mill where the Presbyterians alternated services with

to use the smallest one and I soon saw that I needed a larger place, so I moved next door. Then we bought a house on the highway across from the mill. We built brick building beside it. We moved there in 1937, and ran the business until the last day of 1965. We sold the place to Paul Morris of Lockport, LA. He ran a fabric business before selling the place to Sue and Adria Wright, who now run Wright Office Supply Company from there.

In 1969, Mr. Haarala passed away. At that time, I moved to Pascagoula to be near my daughter and her family. I still love to visit in dear old Kreole and see so many of my old friends and customers of whom have many fond memories.

by Bertha M. Haarala



George and Rebecca Mallett with children: Oliver, Annabel (standing), Ira and Della

MALLETT, JOHN AND

Sherry Owens

From: elsejensine [elsejensine@bellsouth.net]
Sent: Monday, June 23, 2008 11:03 AM
To: Renee Hague; Sherry Owens
Subject: Fw: Mallette Family

Please add this to the Mallette Family File

----- Original Message -----

From: [elsejensine](#)
To: [ashemail@tinyworld.co.uk](#)
Sent: Saturday, June 21, 2008 5:33 PM
Subject: Mallette Family

Hi Patricia,

My name is Else Martin, retired librarian of the Local History and Genealogy Dept. of the Pascagoula Public Library. Throughout the years I have helped many research the Mallette family. I have a bit of a Mallette-Gill collection of my own. Not the personal stories, of course, but mostly names, dates and places. I also edit The Journal, an annual publication of our Genealogical Society.

Two of my favorite teachers and friends were Marland H. Mallette and wife.

Joanne Anderson sent me the Mallette Family History to review. It is really an excellent easy to read collection of one of our special Jackson County families throughout the generations.

First - I have the 1820 and 1830 Census of John Mallette.

There were two counties on the coast - Hancock and Jackson.

The area where he lived in 1820 and 1830 would most likely be Jackson County in 1840, after Harrison County was created taking the east half of Hancock and the west half of Jackson County.

When John Mallette died in 1885, he was living in the north part of OLD Jackson County, now known as George County.

1820 Hancock County, Mississippi

Jean Mallet or Malley listed as head of household of:

2 white males under age 10

2 white males ages 16 to 26 - One of these may be John

3 white males ages 26 to 45

5 white females under age 10

4 white females ages 16 to 26

1 white female age 26 to 45

No slaves

Even though he arrived in Feb 1820, I believe this must be the correct John He may be listed as head of several families living in the same household. **I would like to study the families listed next to him and see who they are because in 1830 he is living next door to Elizabeth's Tillman family.**

1830 Hancock County, Mississippi (May be in the back Bay Biloxi area or Fort Bayou area

John Malley listed as head of household of:

1 white male under age 5 - Peter Vincent Malley/Mallette, born 1826

1 white male age 10 to 15 - John Malley/Mallette, Jr., born ca 1820

1 white male age 30 to 40 - John Malley/Mallette, Sr., born ca 1792

2 white females under age 5 - Anna born 1826 & Elizabeth b ca 1829

1 white female age 20 to 30 - believed to be a 1st wife **Mrs. Louise Necaise Fayard**, widow, born ca 1790 with children. She died after the birth of Elizabeth ca. 1832.

Louise Necaise was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Martial Necaise and Louise Ladner.

She is most likely the be the mother of John, Peter Vincent, Anna

& Elizabeth Mallette

NEXT DOOR!

James Tillman, Sr., listed as head of household of:

2 white males ages 5 to 10 -

1 white male age 10 to 15 - son, John Tillman

1 white male age 20 to 30 - son, James Tillman, Jr.

1 white male age 50 to 60 - James Tillman, Sr., widowed

2 white females age 5 to 10 -

1 white female age 10 to 15 - Elizabeth Tillman?

1 white female age 15 to 20 - Elizabeth Tillman?

1840 Jackson Co, Miss. Census (North Jackson Co - south of Lucedale now)

John Mallett, listed as head of household of:

1 white male age 40 to 50 - John Mallette

1 white female age 20 to 30 - wife Elizabeth Tillman

1 white female age 10 to 15 - Anna

1 white female age 10 to 15 - Elizabeth

1 white male age 10 to 15 - son Peter Vincent born 1827

1 white female age 5 to 10 - daughter, Celine, born 1834

1 white male age 0 to 5 - son Clement, born 1836

1 white male age 0 to 5 - son William, born 1838

NEXT DOOR!

James Tillman, Sr., listed as head of household of:

1 white male age 60 to 70 - James Tillman, Sr. (widowed)

1 white male age 15 to 20 -

1 white female age 15 to 20 -

1 white female age 10 to 15 -

NEXT

James Tillman, Jr., listed as head of household of:

1 white male age 20 to 30 - James Tillman, Jr.

1 white female age 20 to 30 - wife

1 white male age 10 to 15

NEXT

John Tillman, listed as head of household of:

1 white male age 20 to 30 - John Tillman

1 white female age 20 to 30 - wife

1 white male age 0 to 5 - son

1850 Jackson Co, Miss. Census

John Mallett, age 50, farmer \$200 value real estate, born in France

Elizabeth Mallette, age 36, born in Georgia

Celine Mallette, age 16, attended school, born in Miss.

Clement Mallette, age 14, attended school, born in Miss.

William Mallette, age 12, attended school, born in Miss.

Mary Mallette, age 9, attended school, born in Miss.

Samuel Mallette, age 6, attended school, born in Miss.

Agricultural Census of 1850 for John Mallett

Land: 25 acres improved; 55 acres unimproved

Cash value of farm: \$200

Value of farm implements & machinery: \$150

Livestock: 5 horses, 11 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 14 other cattle, 60 swine

Value of livestock: \$225

Farm Production for the year: 250 bushels Indian corn,

5 bushels peas & beans, 50 bushels sweet potatoes

Value of animals slaughtered: \$50

My list of known children of John Mallette & Louise Necaise Mallette

1. **John Mallette, II**, born ca 1820 Miss.

Married **Mary Quave** (born 1830-31) Oct 1, 1846

John "Maly" purchased land March 15, 1854 in Township 7, Range 7

2. **Lucien Mallette** ? Some researchers list him as born ca 1820's in Miss.

Married **Margaret Saucier**

He may actually be a son of Louise Necaise from her first marriage.

We need to check the Ladner Book for him.

3. **Vincent Peter Mallette**, born ca 1826-27, died ca 1863

Married **Louise Marie Quave** about 1852,

Daughter of Pierre Baptiste Quave/Cuevas & Marie Louise Ladner of Cat Island

Louise died Jan 7, 1916 and is buried in Antioch Cemetery, Ft. Bayou

Vincent "Maly" purchased land March 15, 1854 in Township 7, Range 7

4. **Anna Mallette**, born ca 1827-28 Miss.

Married **Pierre Simon Quave/Cuevas**, born Jan 5, 1828 Miss.

Pierre served in the Confederate Army, Live Oak Rifles.

He may have died during the war.

5. **Elizabeth Mallette**, born ca 1829-30 Miss.

Married **Christopher Quave** Aug 16, 1850 in Biloxi

Chris Quave was born Nov 6, 1829 in Biloxi.

Confederate soldier, he was killed in the Civil War in 1863

6. **Rebecca Mallette** - Listed as a child by some researchers.

I am not sure about her and have not researched her.

The above children married and lived in the Fort Bayou Area of Jackson County.

John Mallette moved to the East side of the Pascagoula River after the death of his 1st wife Louise ca 1832. He remarried Elizabeth Tillman ca 1833 and the Tillman family moved with them.

Elizabeth Tillman was born ca 1814 and is the daughter of James Tillman, Sr.

I am not sure who her mother was.

Known children of John Mallette & Elizabeth Tillman

7. **Celena Mallette**, born about 1834
8. **Clement Mallette**, born July 31, 1836, died Jan 21, 1913
 - Lived in Rocky Creek, George Co, Miss.
 - Married Adline Miller
9. **William Mallette**, born about 1838
10. **Mary Mallette**, born about 1843
11. **Samuel Mallette**, born about 1844 (Same person as James?)
12. **?James Mallette**, born about 1846 not listed in 1850 (Same person as Samuel? age 27 in 1870)
 - Married **Louise Davis**, born ca 1852

I have lots more - as a matter of fact, I was working on Samuel Griffin, Jr. and Elizabeth Bruner yesterday. And there is lots of confusion with the McGill/Gill, name. I have been trying to help several untangle the name changes.

Else

Else Martin
6301 Country Lane
Moss Point, MS 39562
228-588-2849
elsejensine@bellsouth.net

16. BURIAL, Cremation, or Removal Place <u>Cypress, Fla.</u> , Date <u>2-2-1973</u>		17. Disease or Injury <u>None</u>
18. UNDERTAKER <u>Baylor Funeral Home</u> (and Address) <u>101 N. Main Street, Cypress, Fla.</u>		19. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? <u>No</u>
		If so, specify <u>Mabel</u>
		(Signed) <u>Mabel</u>
		(Address)
20. FILED _____		
19. Registered _____		

2358	State File No.	60
ATH	Registered No.	
Street and number)	Ward.	Ward.
S. if of foreign birth?.....
Write or Print Name Plainly)		
nonresident give city or town and State)		
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
Month, day and year)	2/24/33	
That I attended deceased from	to	Death is said
Y. 1933).....	1933.....	to.....
He stated above, at.....	1930.....	m.
and related causes of importance in order of	Date of onset	
importance not related to principal		
Was there an autopsy?		
External causes (violence) fill in also the following		
Homicide?.....	Date of	19.....
Was there an autopsy?		
External causes (violence) fill in also the following		
Homicide?.....	Date of	19.....
any way related to occupation of deceased?		
R. W. Williams, M.D.	McFarland, Wisc.	

The State
of Mississippi,
Jackson County.

In consideration of the sum of One Thousand
00/100 Dollars, I hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and quit claim
unto Mrs. Louisa J. Mallett, my undivided entire undivided interest
purchased from J.D. Bullock and Ella Bullock, K.I. Mallett and
Cynthia Mallett, and Charlie W. Mallett, and Ellen S. Mallett, all
being heirs at law of James Mallett, deceased, in and to the
following described lands, located and situated in Jackson County
Mississippi, to-wit:-

The NW¹/₄ of the NW¹/₄, of Section 14, Township 2 South, Range
6 West. Being a 4/7 interest in and to the above
lands.

Witness my signature, this the 20th day of February, 1909.

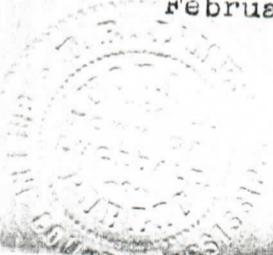
R.F. Ratliff

The State of Mississippi,
Greene County.

Before me, T.R. James, a Notary Public, n
and for Greene County, Mississippi, personally appeared the above
named R.F. Ratliff, who acknowledged that he signed and delivered
the foregoing instrument on the day and year therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 20th day of
February, 1909.

T.R. James
NOTARY PUBLIC



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Mississippi,

Jackson County.

In consideration of the sum of Two Thousand
& 00/100 (\$2000.00) Dollars to me, I hereby grant, bargain, sell,
convey and warrant unto W.D.Horn, the following described lands,
located and situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, to-wit:-

The NW of the NW⁴, of Section 1⁴, Township 2 South, Range 6
West, being 80 acres more or less.

Witness my signature, this the 20th day of February, 1909.

Mrs Louisa J Mallett

✓ The State of Mississippi,

Greene County.

Before me, T.R. James a

Notary Public in and for Jackson County, Mississippi, person
-ally appeared the above named Mrs. Louisa J. Mallett, who ~~REKNEWED~~
acknowledged that she signed and delivered the foregoing instru-
-ment on the day and year therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 20th day

of February, 1909.

T.R. James
Notary Public



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Mississippi,
Jackson County.

In consideration of the sum of Four Hundred
& 00/100 Dollars, ~~now~~ we hereby grant, bargain, sell convey and
quit claim unto Mrs. Louisa J. Mallett, our entire undivided in-
terest, as heirs at law of James Mallatt, deceased, in and to the
the following described lands, located and situated in Jackson
County, Mississippi, to-wit:-

The W2 of the NW4 of Section 14, Township 2 South, Range
6 West. Being a 2/7 interest therein.

Witness our signatures, this the 20th day of Feby, 1909.

Adnia Holder
Lydia McAuley

The State of Mississippi,
Greene County.

Before me, J R James a
Notary Public in and for ~~xxx~~ Greene County,
Mississippi, personally appeared the above named Adnia Holder,
and Lydia McAuley, who acknowledged that they signed and delivered
the foregoing instrument on the day and year therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 20th day
of Feby, 1909.

J R James
Notary Public

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Mississippi,

Jackson County.

In consideration of the sum of _____

Five Hundred Dollars, we, R L Mallett
and Cynthia Mallett, and Charles W Mallett,
heirs of James Mallett, deceased, do hereby grant, bargain, sell,
convey and quit claim unto R.F. Ratliff, our entire undivided
interests in and to the following described lands, located and sit-
uated in Jackson County, Mississippi, to-wit:-

The west 1/4 of Sec 14, Twp 28 Range 6W.

Witness our signatures, this the 1st day of February, 1909.

R L Mallett

Cynthia Mallett

Charles W Mallett

The State of Mississippi,

Greene County.

Before me, F. R. James, a

Notary Public in and for Greene County,
Mississippi, personally appeared the above named R L Mallett,
Cynthia Mallett & Charles W Mallett who acknowledged
that they signed and delivered the foregoing instrument on the
day and year therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 1st day
of February, 1909.

F. R. James
Notary Public

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

b45

United States Grantor

Kind of instrument Patent

to

Date of instrument June, I5, 1836

Jacob P. Baptiste Grantee

Date of filing

Book Tract Page... 22

Date of ack.

Description of land conveyed

W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4, T 2, R6.

Remarks; This land was sold to said Patentee for I. 25 cents per acre.

.....
United States Grantor

Kind of instrument Patent

to

Date " " Sept. I, 1846

Jacob P. Baptiste Grantee

Date " Filing Feb, 23, 1909

Book H Page 90

Acknowledgement

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Description of land conveyed

W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4, T 2, R 6.

.....
United States Grantor

Kind of instrument Patent

to

Date " " Oct. 23, 1882

James Mallett Grantee

" filing

Book Tract Page 22

Description of land conveyed

E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4 T2 R 6.

.....
James Mallett Grantor

Kind of instrument Will

to

Date " " Aug. 29, 1887

wife Louisa J. Mallett Grantee

Date " filing July 24, 1903

Book ... Mort. Book B Pg 196

Description of land conveyed

W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4, T 2, R 6.

Remarks; Instrument devises land to wife during her life or widow hood, and thereafter to be divided equally among children
Proof made by C. Ward subscribing witness, Jan. 30, 1899.

ax Collector Grantor

Kind of instrument Tax sale

to

Date of instrument March 7 1892

S. H. Dickin Grantee

Date of filing March 9, 1892

Book Tax sales to individuals

Page

Description of land conveyed

W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and SE of NW. S I4 T 2 R 6,

Remarks; Assessed to Pete K. Mayers

F. M. Lewis Grantor T. C.

Kind of instrument T. C. D.

to

Date of instrument March 7, 1892

S. H. Dickin Grantee

Date of filing March 9, 1892

Book D Page 608

Ack. Good

Description of land conveyed

and SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4, T 2, R 6

Remarks; Assessed to Pete K Mayers .

Pete K. Mayers Grantee

Kind of instrument Q C D.

to

Date of instrument Jan. 5, 1894

S. H. Dickin Grantee

Date of filing March 12, 1894

Book E Page 34

Ack. Good

Description of land conveyed

W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and Sw of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4, T 2, R 6.

United States Grantor

Kind of instrument Patent

to

Date of instrument June 25 1890

Louisa Mallett Grantee

Date of filing June 21 1891

widow of James Mallett

Book E Page 569

Ack.

Description of land conveyed

SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4 T 2 R 6 .

Remarks;

.....

Samuel H. Dickin et ux Grantor Kind of instrument Q C D

to

Date of instrument April 19 1894

E. J. Austin Grantee

Date of filing April 21 1894

Book E Page 36

Description of land conveyed
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and SE of NW S I4 T 2 R 6.

.....
Joseph B. Logan et ux Grantor Kind of instrument G W D.
to Date of instrument March 11, 1899
G. M. Luce Grantee Date of filing March 13, 1899
Book E Page 247
Ack. Good

Description of land conveyed
W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and SE of NW S I4 T 2 R 6.

10 Carrie H. Richardson
vs
Henry Adams & William H. Anderson Guardian of Henry Adams .
Book L Page 376
This is a decree of the Circuit Court of Kent County Michigan ordering that quit claim deed executed by complainant to Henry Adams on the 16 day of Sept . 1897 conveying SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SI4 T 2 R 6 and the record therof in the recorders office of Jackson County iss. be vacated and held for naught , and that the said Henry Adams has no title or interest in said land .

This decree was rendered March 14 1903
and filed for record Oct 23 1903.

11 Louisa Mallett Gramtor Kind of instrument G W D
to Date of instrument Nov. 25 1905
J. M. McAuley Grantee Date of filing Nov 28 1905
Book G Page 83
Ack. Good

Description of land conveyed
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4 T 2 R _____.
12 J. M. McAuley Grantor Kind of instrument Bargain and sell
to Date of instrument Dec. 18, 1905
W. D. Horn Grantee Date of filing March 5 1906
Book G Page 157
Ack. Good

Description of land conveyed
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ SI4 T 2 R 6.

Smith Shr. Grantor Kind of instrument Shrfs Deed
to Date of instrument Sept 7 1908
Mrs. K. L. Mallett Grantee Date of filing Oct. 26 1908
Book G Page 157
Ack. Good

Description of land conveyed

W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4 T 2 R 6.

Remarks; Land sold under execution on judgement of Stevens and
Fay Vs J. L. Mallett for \$ 40 and cost.

.....
14 J. D. Bullock & Ella Bullock Kind of instrument Q C D
heirs of James Mallett Date of instrument Feb, I, (1909
to Date of filing Feb 23, 1909
R. F. Ratliff Book H Page 9I
Ack Good

Description of land conveyed

Undivided interest in W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4 T 2 R 6.

.....
15 K. L. Mallett & Mallett & Charlie W. Mallett
to Kind of instrument Q C D
R. F. Ratliff Grantee Date of instrument Feb. 1, 1909
GDate of filing Feb, 23, 1909
Book H Page 9I
Ack. Good

Description of alnd conveyed

W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4 T 2 R 6
are
Remarks; Grantors heirs of James Mallett.

.....
16 Ellen S. Mallett Heir of James Mallett Kind of instrument Q C D
to Date of instrument Feb 8, 1909
R. F. Ratliff Grantee Date of filing Feb 23 1909
Book H Page 92
Ack Good

Description of land conveyed

W $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ S I4 T 2 " 6.

.....
17 Louisa J. Mallett Grantor Kind of instrument G W D
to Date of instrument Feb. 20 1909
W. D. Horn Grantee Date of filing Feb 23 1909
Book H Page 92

THE HISTORY OF A WAR IN ARGENTINA.

EPIPHYLLOPSIS

Tannerus

GENERAL LEVY
has deposited in the *GENERAL LEVY*
it appears that full payment has been made by the said
to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th
July, 1829, entitled "An Act making fur-

according to the official plan of the survey
of the United States, and in conformity with the second
convention between the United States and the
United States of America, in consequence of which
the said DO GITE AND GET, and the said
and by these presents DO GITE AND GET, to the same, for
hears, this and much
and to
thereunto belonging, and the said

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES,
GIVEN under my hand at the CITY OF WASHINGTON,
end of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES,

Sec'y
Walker
B
RECEIVED
GENERAL LAND OFFICE.

C. H. Jaeger, Jr., 1970

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

7.

卷之三

卷之三

卷之三

卷之三

The State of Mississippi,

Jackson County.

In consideration of the sum of Two Thousand & 00/100 (\$2000.00) Dollars to me, I hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and warrant unto W.D.Horn, the following described lands, located and situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, to-wit:-

The W2 of the NW4, of Section 14, Township 2 South, Range 6 West, being 80 acres more or less.

Witness my signature, this the 20th day of February, 1909.

Mrs Louisa J Mallett

The State of Mississippi,

Greene County.

Before me, T.R.James a

Notary Public in and for ~~Jackson~~ County, Mississippi, person
-ally appeared the above named Mrs. Louisa J. Mallett, who ~~was known to me~~
acknowledged that she signed and delivered the foregoing instru-
ment on the day and year therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 20th day
of February, 1909.

T.R.James
Notary Public

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Mississippi,

Jackson County.

In consideration of the sum of

Five Hundred Dollars, we, J D Bullock &
and Ella Bullock

heirs of James Mallett, deceased, do hereby grant, bargain, sell
convey and quit claim unto R.F. Ratliff, our entire undivided
interests in and to the following described lands, located and
situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, to-wit:-

The Wⁿ of NW^{1/4}, Sec. 14, Twp 28, Ra-

witness our signatures, this the 1st day of Feby,

J D Bullock
Ella Bullock

The State of Mississippi,

Greene County.

Before me,

F K James

Notary Public in and for Greene County,
Mississippi, personally appeared the above named

J D Bullock & Ella Bullock who acknowledged
that they signed and delivered the foregoing instrument on the
and year therein mentioned..

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 1st da
of Feby, 1909.

F K James
Notary Publ

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Mississippi,

Jackson County.

In consideration of the sum of \$ 100⁰⁰

One Hundred & ~~00~~ ⁰⁰ Dollars, ~~we~~ ^{do}

Ellen S Mallett

heirs of James Mallett, deceased, do hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and quit claim unto R.F.Ratliff, ^{my} entire undivided interest in and to the following described lands, located and situated in Jackson County, Mississippi, to-wit:-

W 1/2 of NW 1/4 of Sec. 14 T 2 S. R. 6

Witness ^{my} signatures, this the 8 day of Feby, 1909.

Ellen S Mallett

The State of Mississippi,

Greene County.

Before me, John W. Young, a

Notary Public in and for Greene County,

Mississippi, personally appeared the above named Ellen S

Mallett who acknowledged

that ^{she} signed and delivered the foregoing instrument on the day and year therein mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 20 day of February, 1909.

John W. Young
Notary Public



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Mississippi, } ss.
JACKSON COUNTY.

BEFORE ME C. P. Howell Notary

of the County Justice this day and John Mallett
and wife Elizabeth Mallett his wife
who acknowledged that they signed sealed and delivered the within
Deed on the day and date thereof as their lawful act and deed, and for the purposes
therein expressed.

That is to say witness Elizabeth
Mallett wife of the said John
Mallett having been by me examined
separate and apart from her husband
husband acknowledge that she
signed wrote and delivered said deed
as her own voluntary and free
freely without any fear threat or
compulsion on the part of her
husband has heard

Given under my hand and seal
this 5th day of October A. D. 1869

C. P. Howell Seal

Notary Justice

J. Mallett

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

This Indenture, Made and entered into on this the first day
of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and
Sixty six, by and between Peter Mallett and his
wife Elizabeth Mallett
of the first part, and James Mallett
of the second part.

Witnesseth, That said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the price and sum of fifty hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, to him in hand paid, at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the said party of the second part forever discharged from the payment of the same: the said party of the first part has this day granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed, transferred, assigned and set over unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns forever, in fee simple, all that tract, piece or parcel of land situated, lying and being in the County of Jackson and State of Mississippi, and more particularly described as follows, to-wit:

the West half of the 10th West
Quarter of Section 16 fourteen
(14) Township 10 East (4) South
of Range 16 six (4) West
containing eighty (80) acres
more or less

To have and to hold the above bargained and described premises unto the said party of the second part.

Together with all the rights, privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part do covenant and agree to and with the said party of the second part, that at the time of the delivery hereof, they, the said party of the first part, the true and lawful owner of the premises above granted, and that they will warrant and forever defend the said premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to them and their own proper use and behoof forever, against the claim of Peter Mallett and
Elizabeth Mallett the said party of the first part, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns; and against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part hereunto put his hand and seal the day and date above written.

Peter Mallett
Elizabeth Mallett



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Subj: Re: John (Jean) Mallette Malley
Date: 2/16/01 5:57:12 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: Loweralaman
To: rmalley@mindspring.com

Rick,

There is quite a difference in our info. And I would really like you to have copies of the documentation found. We go to the genealogy dept. almost every sat. And make copies of the records found pertaining to John Sr's families. There is so many books and records to be researched I'm sure there will be more info found on this subject. But I will try to explain what documentation I have at this point, that makes my info. different from yours. Note: On census

records you give or take one year depending on what month the census was taken and what month of the year their birth day was. There are also known mistakes on census records due to the method and communication of Census takers and French speaking families. Info. taken from the actual written census record, and having more than one Census record to compare dates with gives you less chance of leaving out children that has become of age and moved out, or died.

1. John Sr., Sr. lived to be 93 and died in 1885, him and his wife Elizabeth Tillman was buried in the old Mallett cemetery on their original estate.
2. John Sr. and Louise Necaise was married before 1820 based on the birth dates of John Jr. and his brother Lucien.
3. Children of John Sr. and Louise Necaise:

John Jr. b. 1820....1850 JaxCo. Census shows John Jr. head of household age 29 yrs...his wife Mary age 18 yrs...son Lucien age 2 yrs...daughter Mary age 9 mths...John Jr's brother Vincent age 23 yrs...John Jr's sister Elizabeth age 19 yrs.....They were living in the same household.

NOTE : Mary Quave Mallett in the 1860 HarCo. Census is listed as age 30 or born in 1830. John Jr. is listed as age 40.

NOTE : We also know that John Jr. & his brother Lucien was at least 21 yrs. old in 1849 because of the record in the HanCo. Deed Book A, pps.338/339 This record lists John Jr. & Lucien legally sold land in Nov.16, 1849 by Deed, land descended to them through their mother Louise Necaise and to her by her father Martial Necaise. This record states that in 1849 Louise & Martial Necaise was not living at this time. This is documented in the Ladnier Odyssey book.

Lucien Mallett b. 1820....Lucien is listed in the 1880 HarCo. Census age 59 carpenter living alone in Pass Christian Ms. this record states that his father was born in France and his mother was born in Ms.

NOTE : Lucien is listed in the 1870 HarCo. Census age 50 with his wife and children at that time.

Vincent Peter Mallett b. 1826....Vincent is listed in the 1850 JaxCo Census as age 23 Vincent is also listed in the 1860 JaxCo. Census as age 34 with his wife and five of his children...NOTE: His children George Lumas and Henry Adam or not in this census because they were not yet born. They are listed in the 1870 JaxCo. Census

Anna Mallett b. 1827...Listed in the 1860 HarCo. Census as age 33 with her husband Pierre Simon Quave also age 33 with three children.

Elizabeth Mallett b. 1830...Listed in the 1850 JaxCo. Census as age 19

NOTE : Marriage of Elizabeth Mallett and Charlie Cuevas Dated Aug.16, 1850 at BVM - Biloxi in book 2, Page 1, Act 2

Rebecca Mallett ?...I don't have any info. on Rebecca. The info. you have on her husband will help me find her in the records.

I have copies of these records. And like you I don't understand why our info. is so different. I am going to get more records on this subject soon, it just takes some time digging in the books and rolling on the microfilm wheel. I would be glad to send you any copies I have. And if there is anything I can find on your line let me know. The hand written Census records are really nice to have.

Henry Mallette,



The Cleveland Museum of Art

September 10, 2000

Else Martin
Pascagoula Library
3214 South Pascagoula Street
Pascagoula, MS 39564

I am writing to request help with genealogical research. My mother, Nina Mallette (Robinson), was born and raised in Fort Bayou. So was her sister, Irma Mallette (Koch) and her brother, Otis Mallette.

Although not a genealogist, I have some experience with historical research. I am Curator of Paintings at the Cleveland Museum of Art and Professor of Art History at Case Western University in Cleveland, Ohio. After years of listening to stories about my family, I have decided to try and write a family history -- a project my relatives would love to see completed, especially my aunt Irma, who is now in very poor health.

I have enclosed a family genealogy based on my own research using census records and the internet. You can see where the lines stops, where information is missing etc. (I have placed missing or undocumented information -- either guesses or unconfirmed family stories -- inside brackets with question marks.)

My family history has some interesting aspects that I would eventually like to expand into a more general history. My Aunt Irma recalls a story of how Henry Cruthirds met and married Exie Ann Martin when she was only 14 years old. My relatives are also certain that one of our descendants (my guess is Susan Seymour) was a full-blooded Choctaw Indian. My mother and aunt recall that their aunt Etta, who lived in Pascagoula, owned daguerrotype photographs of this woman and her Choctaw family. (I am now trying to find these photographs).

I am also trying to reconstruct the stories of the Civil War veterans in our family. I did find a "War of 1812 Pension" file for Thomas Duprey (also spelled Dupree) at the National Archives in Washington, D.C. The lengthy file contains documents about Duprey's service during the War of 1812, as well as testimonials from

various people in Fort Bayou (belonging to the Lazarus and Quave families) about Thomas Duprey's life and political views during the Civil War.

Could you possible help with the following questions: (1) Have any genealogical studies already been done on the families on my chart? (2) Does your library has old newspapers, bibles, records of the Antioch Baptist Church at Fort Bayou, etc., that might be useful to me? I would, of course, be very interested in any WPA oral histories or current histories being written about Biloxi and the surrounding region.

At the suggestion of Melba Goff Allen, I have enclosed a modest sum for photocopying and postage. If possible, I would consider hiring a professional genealogist to do some of this research. I also know from personal experience that this type of research is incredibly time-consuming and would consider visiting your library and do some of it myself.

I would deeply appreciate any assistance or advice you can offer. If you do not mind, I would like to call you sometime just to ask your general advice about how I should proceed. I can also be reached through email at: robinson@cma-oh.org. Thank you.

Sincerely,

William Robinson

William Robinson
Associate Curator, Paintings

Mrs. J. F. Read
Donald D. Ball
225 High Drive
Pittsboro, North Carolina 27267



PRUITTVILLE
DEC 22
PM
1980
36067

Mrs. J. F. Read
Rt 1, Box 73
Lucedale, Miss. 39452

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Bill & M. K. Reed

Lizzy sent me your children and Bill been
trying to get a note written to thank you for being
so kind to us the Sunday you showed me around
the old home place. The Ringers part that first time I
was old enough to remember and finally I made it.
You'll never know how much I appreciate all you
did that day and can never thank you enough
for taking your time to tell me about you did and
to let me see the church. It really did mean a
...unto you is born this day in the city of David,
a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.

Great deal to me and thank ^{Luke 2:11} again I'd like
to get back to Lickdale but not soon or later, it
really isn't far west if I go 5 miles alone it's nearest
to a town. But there distance doesn't trouble me
for the birds. I'm talking of rural to town. Went to town
you spent with my son over 40 years and still miss
to have family all together. Still your daughter-in-law
thank you for showing me the paintings. Still have
address of smallville girl in Lickdale but no time
to sit & write. Finally have our house done now
so hope next couple months I can have some
time for me. Thanks again as ever - David.

May God be with you this Happy Season

Freda for Bill

My mother was ¹⁸⁴⁷ Fannie - daughter of
Adina smallville Fox Hester. Grandad Hester
did carpenter work with your dad, my dad Grandad was



Chas. Fox and he died when mama was less than
a year old - Only Grandad I ever knew was Rufus
(Rufe) Helder - My grandmother is buried back in that
little cemetery we looked at. Think Chas. Fox was from
Lucedale but was living in La. when he died and is
buried in Lake Charles and that's all I know about
him.

H.



American Greetings®

© AMERICAN GREETINGS CORP.
CLEVELAND, U.S.A. MCMLXVI

A 3006-0905

Confederate Veteran.

DAVID C. JONES.

David C. Jones, born in Bath County, Va., in the year 1843, died at his home near Strang, Okla., March 30, 1927, aged eighty-four years. His grandfather, Henry Jones, was a Revolutionary soldier. When quite a young man, David Jones enlisted with the Confederate army, Company C, 26th Battalion, Virginia Infantry. Five of his brothers also fought for the same cause, but he was the last to answer the great roll call.

His brothers were enlisted as follows: Alexander A. Jones, Company E, 27th Virginia. This was part of Stonewall Jackson Brigade. Later records show he enlisted in Col. Edgar's Battalion. Henry C. Jones, Company E, 26th Virginia Infantry; William Jones, Company B, 16th Virginia Cavalry; John Jones, Company E, 60th Virginia Infantry; Abel (or Abraham) Jones, 16th Virginia Cavalry.

David Jones went with his family to Southwest City, Mo., in 1884, and ten years later he moved to his farm near Strang, Okla.

He was laid to rest beside his wife in the Southwest City Cemetery, funeral services being conducted in the Presbyterian Church. The many maple trees which now shade this little church were set out years ago by him and his neighbors. He enjoyed the out-of-doors, and was a big, free-hearted Southerner. His influence for good will never die. A husband and a father like this man is a heritage that does not come to all families, and the sweet memories of his life will be a balm and source of great pleasure to his children and friends throughout their lives. He is survived by two daughters and a son, also several grandchildren.

[His niece, Mrs. J. R. Douglass, Recording Secretary, Twin Peaks Chapter, California Division, U. D. C.]

JOHN CABEEN WALLACE.

On May 27, 1927, John Cabeen Wallace, prominent citizen of Strong, Union County, Ark., answered to the last roll call. He was born in that county on April 23, 1846, and thus had passed his eighty-first milestone.

Comrade Wallace enlisted with Company G, of the 9th Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, in May, 1861, the company being mobilized by his father, Capt. Robert Minor Wallace, who was promoted to major and was wounded in the charge at Shiloh in which Gen. A. S. Johnston was mortally wounded; John Wallace's brother, William J. Wallace, major of the 9th Arkansas, was killed by a shell at Resaca, Ga., on May 15, 1864.

Of over one hundred and sixty members of that noted old Company G, only two now survive—Dr. Eugene F. Rowland, of Ruston, La., and the writer of this sketch.

[George W. Terry, Sulphur, Okla.]

BEN LEE COYLE.

Ben Lee Coyle died at his home in Huntsville, Ala., on February 26, in his eighty-second year. He was born near Meridianville, Madison County, Ala., July 1845, and spent the larger part of his life in the country as a farmer, but had made his home in Huntsville for about nine years. His wife died some years ago, but their eleven children, seven sons and four daughters, all survive him.

Comrade Coyle served as a private of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry, under General Forrest, and made a gallant soldier. He was a valued and faithful member of the Egbert J. Jones Camp, No. 357 U. C. V., of Huntsville, and also a consistent member of the First Methodist Church there. He was laid to rest in Maple Hill Cemetery, at Huntsville, with the honors paid to a brave Confederate soldier.

[A. S. Doak, Huntsville.]

SAMUEL MALLET.

Samuel Mallet, Commander of the local Camp of Confederate veterans, died on May 7, 1927, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. J. Richard, of Lake Charles, La., after an illness of five weeks. He was eighty-three years of age and had been active and in apparently good health until a few weeks ago.

A resident of Lake Charles for thirteen years, Mr. Mallet moved to this city from Glenmora, where he resided for many years. While living in Glenmora, he was a member of the Rapides Parish police jury for a number of years, and served on the Rapides school board for eight years, during which time he was active in public activities, especially in public school work.

Comrade Mallet was born in Green County, Miss., July 8, 1844. Joining the Confederate forces when sixteen years of age, he served for four years with Troop K, 16th Mississippi Cavalry. His father, Pierre Mallet, a French soldier and member of an old French family, fought under Napoleon, and later came to this country with a brother. They landed in New Foundland, from where Pierre Mallet moved to Mississippi to make his home.

Samuel Mallet is survived by five sons and four daughters.

After brief services at the home in Lake Charles, his body was taken back to Glenmora, where services were conducted at the Amiable Baptist Church, with burial in the Glenmora Cemetery.

JAMES A. WALDEN.

On May 6, 1927, James A. Walden passed away at the age of eighty-eight years. He was a son of James and Mary Hancock Walden, born October 15, 1838, near Fayette, Howard County, Mo., and a veteran of the Confederacy, having enlisted as a private and gained a lieutenancy before his discharge. He was with General Price's army, and had five brothers in the Confederate army, only one of whom, C. J. Walden, survives.

After the war, James Walden returned home and engaged in farming. In 1867 he was married to Miss Mary Robertson, and five children were born to them. His wife and two children preceded him to his home beyond, and his second wife died ten years ago. A son and two daughters survive. He was a member of the Christian Church and an elder for many years.

With a small Confederate flag clasped in his hand, he was laid to rest in the beautiful country cemetery near where he had lived his entire life.

He was a faithful reader of the VETERAN.

[A daughter, Mattie Lee Gibbs.]

THOMAS B. DIGMAN.

Thomas B. Digman was born in Barbour County, Va. (now W. Va.), July 13, 1841, and passed to his eternal reward on April 6, 1927, in his eighty-seventh year. When war came on between the States, he volunteered for the South, becoming a member of Company K, 31st Virginia Regiment, which was a part of Early's Division, Army of Northern Virginia. He served throughout the war, taking part in many engagements and was slightly wounded at Cold Harbor.

Returning home at the close of the war, he did his part in rebuilding his ruined country; for fifty years he had been very active in the ministry of the gospel of peace.

He attended the meeting of the Blue and Gray at Gettysburg in July, 1913, from which he wrote: "It is very hot here to-day, but not nearly so hot as fifty years ago." He is now resting "under the shade of the trees" on the other shore.

[S. P. Digman.]

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Betty Smith, Chart IV 6th 1732

Naturalization Records
Yokne, Fla
1833-1906

Confederate
Shields

MAGEE, Japhet Lee	Powers MS Cav.	1831-1929 Copl	Fran
MAGEE, John	7th MS Inf.	1837-1916 Mari	Lama
MAGEE, Laurin R.	4th MS Cav.	1825-1905 Covl	Covl
MAGEE, Lewis L.	7th MS Inf.	1842-1910 Fran	Fran
MAGEE, Marion	1st MS Cav.	1841-1909 Pano	Pano
MAGEE, Needham W.	7th MS Inf.	1820-1873 Fran	Fran
MAGEE, R. L.	4th MS Cav.	1847-____	Copl
MAGEE, Thomas	7th MS Inf.	1822-1891 Fran	Fran
MAGEE, Thomas C.	36th MS Inf.	1836-1862	Copl
MAGEE, W. J.	46th MS Inf.	1839-1887	Simp
MAGEE, W. J.	48th MS Inf.	1839-1887	Rank
MAGEE, W. F.	1st MS Lt. Art.	1847-1914 MS	Linc
MAGEE, W. H.	22nd MS Inf.	1833-1915 Lawr	Copl
MAGEE, William Luke	16th MS Inf.	1833-1861 MS	Walt
MAGEE, William W.	33rd MS Inf.	1842-1913 MS	Walt
MAGNON, James Felix	22nd LA Inf.	1838-1889 LA	Warr
MAGRUDER, I. D.	4th MS Cav.	1845-1933 Clai	Clai
MAGRUDER, Joseph Moore	12th MS Inf.	1829-1863 MS	Clai
MAGRUDER, L. W.	18th MS Inf.	1842-1905 Yazo	Warr
MAGRUDER, Levin W. (Dr.)	LA Cav.	1840-1900 LA	Wilk
MAGRUDER, Samuel	1st MS Inf.	1818-1897 GA	Copl
MAGRUDER, Thomas Samuel	24th MS Inf.	1843-1863 Madi	Madi
MAGRUDER, Wm. Howard	29th Inf.	1837-1918 MS	Holm
MAHAFFEY, J. J.	32nd MS Inf.	1844-1924 Jack	Simp
MAHAFFEY, William M.	6th MS Inf.	1838-1920 Smit	Scot
MAHAN, A. J.	1st AR Art.	1823-1909 IR	Coah
MAHER, Thomas	LA Inf.	1846-____ LA	Jeff
MAHON, Andrew Jackson	36th MS Inf.	1836-1881 MS	Copl
MAHONEY, Florence	22nd MS Inf.	1843-1923 AL	Hind
MAHONEY, R. H.	18th AL Regt.	1842-1863 LA	Lasa
MAJOR, Duplane	LA Art.	1828-1899 Pont	Unio
MAJOR, O. P.	41st MS Inf.	1845-1923	Hind
MAJORS, Henry C.	40th MS Inf.	1838-1874 LA	Jeff
MAJORS, John N.	15th LA Cav.	1832-____ MS	Leak
MAJURE, Dan	40th MS Inf.	1838-1909 AL	Clay
MAKANSON, C. R.	11th AL Inf.	1847-1919 Okti	Okti
MAKAMSON, Charles	11th MS Cav.	____-1901 Hind	
MALLET, Richard J.	1st MS Lt. Art.	1836-1913 Geor	Geor
MALLETT, Clemmer	36th AL Inf.	1840-1923	Harr
MALLETT, D. R.	12th MS Inf.	1840-1925 Atta	Atta
MALLETT, James Jeff.	15th MS Inf.	1826-1917 Hind	Hind
MALLETT, Robert W.	1st MS Lt. Art.	1838-1885	Hind
MALLETT, W. E.	27th MS Inf.	1846-1888 Jack	Geor
MALLETT, James	4th MS Inf.	1838-1865 Jack	Geor
MALLETT, William	27th MS Inf.	1840-1899 Choc	Okti
MALLORY, Jas. David Sr.	14th MS Inf.	1843-1920 Lee	Unlo
MALONE, Geo. Washington	31st MS Inf.	1843-____ Wins	Okti
MALONE, J. B.	11th MS Inf.	1840-1912	Pano
MALONE, J. D.	42nd MS Inf.	1845-1882 Clay	Clay
MALONE, James	44th MS Inf.	1845-____ Choc	Atta
MALONE, Miles W.	5th MS Inf.		

Sportsman of year Snooks Mallette appreciates wild game, outdoors

By DON BROADUS
Mississippi Press Staff

There is absolutely no truth in the story that Snooks Mallette once arrested his grandmother for fishing without a license.

"I never could catch grandma," Mallette admitted.

There's a good chance that anyone else who was not arrested by Mallette during the 28 years he roamed the woods of Jackson County as a game warden didn't break the game and fishing laws.

Mallette, who has lived in Vancleave all his life, had an uncanny knack of being there when an illegal deer or turkey was killed or someone telephoned for fish.

Starting in October, 1954, Mallette's hard work and dedication were recognized both statewide and nationally. He ended his career as the district manager of 15 counties, overseeing 31 officers and three supervisors.

He was more recently

and a fine individual."

As a boy, Mallette hunted with his father, George Mallette, and learned to appreciate wild game and to love hunting. It was his

ability to stalk a deer without making a sound or lure a gobbler so close he could catch him with his big hands that he would later use to stalk the illegal hunters of

deer and turkey.

"I tried to continue hunting after I started working as a game warden but I soon discovered that wouldn't work,"

Mallette said. "I decided that my trophies would be the headlights, those who killed a doe, a turkey out of season, even See MALLETTES Page 4 ►

From Page 1

those who fished or hunted without a license. After all, that is what paid our salaries."

After graduation from Vancleave High School, Mallette worked at the paper mill and shipyard but, "I didn't like that so I went in the logging business. When I became a game warden, I had to use money from my business to live. We were only paid about \$200 a month back then.

"When I started I had no training, but I worked with a man who knew a lot about game laws, who was reasonable and had good common sense." Mallette credits the man, Jesse Watson, with pointing his career in the right direction.

But before Mallette would accept the job, he had a long talk with his father, an avid hunter.

"Daddy offered me some good advice," Mallette said. "He said 'if you are going to do any job, do a good job. Be fair and show no favors.'"

"But what if I catch you breaking the law?" Mallette asked his father.

"Treat me like you would treat anyone else who breaks the law. I carry my fine money in this pocket," his father said, patting his pants pocket.

It wasn't long before Mallette would empty his father's fine pocket.

"A group of hunters called me to check a deer daddy had shot. It was a buck but illegal because of its size. I knew I was being put on the spot by the other hunters. I knew if I let it go by, I could not do my job.

"It was a hard thing to do but I arrested by daddy. He was pleased and told me I had done the right thing."

From that day, Mallette never hesitated to arrest anyone he caught violating the law.

He would spend days at a time watching a turkey blind or waiting for the owner of an illegal fish net to claim his catch.

"I would tell my wife not to look for me until she saw me coming," he said. "Sometimes I would be gone for three or four days at a time."

Mallette and the former Sabra Lee Fairley, his wife of 50 years, raised 10 children, all of whom still live in this area.

With retirement, Mallette is attempting to repay her for the time she spent waiting on him.

"I enjoy my retirement," he said. "Whatever my wife wants

to go, we do it."

Mallette is getting to do some of the hunting he missed during the 28 years he was game warden and also operates the water-driven gristmill that has been on his property on Sims Pond Road since before the Civil War.

"I may write a book," Mallette mused. "I have a lot of game warden tales."

"I remember the time I caught a man in a turkey blind the day before the season opened. He told the judge it was someone else's blind and the judge told me to go back the next day and check it."

Mallette was at the blind before daylight the next day as three hunters walked by it.

"Vertis Ramsay, one of the trio, said, 'Look at that. It's a wonder Snooks Mallette hasn't already caught that fellow.'"

"We had a good laugh when I told Vertis about it later," Mallette said.

Mallette recalled the time he slipped up behind a hunter who was showing his just bagged illegal turkey to two other hunters.

"There's one that Snooks Mallette won't get," the illegal hunter bragged.

"Look behind you," another hunter advised.

Mallette recalled the time he was checking fishing licenses on the river. A woman who had a license and two boys who didn't require licenses were fishing. The man in the boat claimed he wasn't fishing but Mallette noticed a reel at his feet and a line in the water.

"I started a conversation and waited," Mallette said. "Pretty soon, a fish got on his line and I just kept waiting. The fish kept pulling and one of the boys couldn't stand it any more. He

grabbed the man's pants and said, 'Daddy, you got a fish.'

"The man laughed and said, 'just give me my ticket.'

"I said, 'good, that's what I've been waiting for.' I don't like to see anyone violate the law in front of children. It teaches them how to violate the law and get away with it."

Mallette had his bouts with telephone fishermen.

He recalled the time he lay on the bank of the river for hours before a cabin boat showed up and began telephoning fish as it moved down stream.

"I launched my boat and followed them and got on board his boat before he saw me. You are under arrest for telephoning fish," I said.

"Where's the telephone?" he asked.

"Under that box you are sitting on."

Another time, Mallette was chasing a boat with three telephoners down Dog River and they threw the telephone into the water.

"It was about 30 feet deep and I didn't want to go in after it so I offered them a bargain. They could plead guilty to telephoning and keep their equipment but

he said 'no way.'

"When I get the telephone out, here won't be any bargains," Mallette warned.

He got it out, they paid the fine and lost their boat, motor and equipment.

"I caught a man with one duck too many," Mallette said. "He claimed the mallard was tame, but he had used it as a decoy and shot it because he couldn't catch her. The judge didn't believe him either."

During part of his career, Mallette has an assistant who was even better than he in tracking illegal hunters.

He was a dog which Mallette raised from a pup and trained.



Ducks Unlimited added to Mallette's collection of memories

Mallette.

One hunter turned the table on

"I waited by his car, which was parked on the management area a day before turkey season, for hours," Mallette said. "I finally saw him run to the car and put a gun in the back seat.

'You are under arrest,' I told him, and reached behind the seat for the gun. I pulled out a stick that looked like a gun.

"When I turned around the man was rolling on the ground laughing, so I got down and rolled and laughed with him."

"I loved my job," Mallette said. "Some of the most

enjoyable times came working on the river. When I would get in my boat just at the break of day, the water was still and the air was cool. Every bend you would see something different. Maybe

a fisherman running his lines, a hawk or turkey, a deer would swim the river, get on the sandbar, shake himself and disappear in the swamp.

"I was on Buzzard Lake late

one afternoon just before dark. Everything was still, nobody to be seen. I saw half a hog come around the bend, his two front

feet sticking straight up and I thought 'what in the world.' I

looked around and when I looked back, the hog was gone.

"I thought, 'did this really happen?' Then I saw him, a 12- to 14-foot alligator taking his supper home."

Snooks Mallette has enough material for a dozen books.



Conservation Conversation

Published by Jackson County Soil and Water Conservation District

Volume 9, Number 4

July-August 1987

Commissioners:
Benny Goff - Chairman
David Bosarge
H.E. Brodnax
Audice Shelton
Libby Pittman

Deputy Commissioner:
John Ford

Office Staff:

Dan Bagley - District Conservationist, SCS
Kathy Hamrick - District Clerk, SWCD
Jonathan Baum - District Technician, SWCD

STONE GROUND... Past and Present

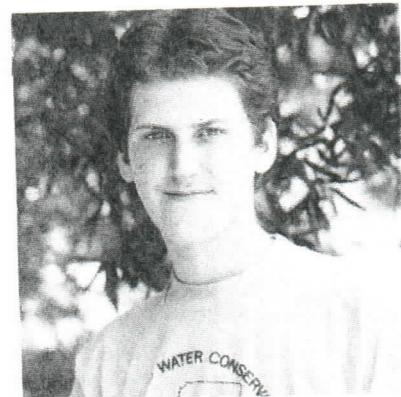
"Mom, Where does cornbread come from?" How many times have we heard questions such as this come from curious little minds? In today's fast paced "instant potatoes" society, we take a lot for granted. Sure, high technology is appreciated and makes life easier for us all. But sometimes it's nice to relax a bit, reminisce and enjoy studying the past. This story should bring a new awareness to both young and old of an old familiar site along with some history.

Jackson County is fortunate to have an authentic water-born grist mill in operation. For those who do not know what a grist mill is, let's explain. Grist mills were used for grinding corn and wheat into

various by-products, such as flour, grits, cornmeal, and other staples during the late 1800's and early turn of the century. The mills were generally located on rivers or creeks where flowing water could be harnessed to turn the huge stone wheels of the mill.

This particular mill is located in north Jackson County near Vancleave and derives its power source not from a creek or river, but from a pond. Some of the history of this old homestead was provided by recorded deeds. The first deed to the place on record was to a W.E. David in 1850. There were two mill sites in operation here prior to and during the

(continued on page 2)



Brad Patterson

The second annual Soil & Water Conservation Youth Camp sponsored by the Mississippi Association of Conservation Districts, Inc. was recently held at Mississippi State University June 28-July 2.

Brad Patterson, pictured above, represented the Jackson County Soil & Water Conservation District. Brad is a junior at Pascagoula High School where he is a member of the Beta Club and Mu Alpha Theta. He has received several awards including the Academic Achievement Award.

The participants were exposed to all aspects of soil and water conservation including cropland, grassland, woodland, and wildlife. They were also involved in many other activities including a boat excursion on the Tenn-Tom Waterway, a tour of "Historic Waverly Plantation", "take your pick tours", and other planned activities. The Conservation Youth Camp is an annual event. For information concerning next years camp, contact our office.



Owner Snooks Mallette and Vic Sims, Designer-Builder, examine the turbine which powers the huge stone rocks of the grist mill

Your Home Lawn

Curlee Green, County Agent

Over the last two weeks I have looked at several lawns with grass dying. Many of the lawns I looked at had insect damage. I would like to share some information with you on insects in the home lawn.

The home lawn is an ideal environment for a number of insects and related creatures. Some of these animals may be classified as pests; however, many are harmless while some are beneficial. You should be able to tell the damaging ones from the non-injurious types. This can be difficult, because insect damage may be mistaken for disease, drought, or fertilizer problems. To help you correctly recognize pests, here are descriptions of common lawn insects.

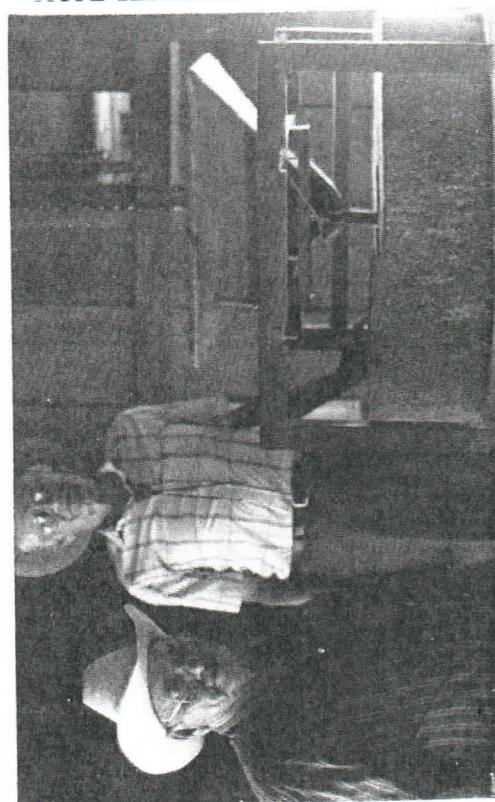
FALL ARMYWORMS

The fall armyworm is damaging during the larval, or worm, phase. It uses chewing-type mouthparts to defoliate the grass blades. You should be on the lookout for this pest, especially if you have

Bermudagrass, around the first or second week of June in south Mississippi. During high outbreak years, it may feed on centipede or St. Augustine; however, this is rare.

Fall armyworm adults (moths) are active at night. At this time the female deposits egg masses containing about 150 eggs on grass stems. Females can lay 1,000 eggs. After hatching, the young larvae feed as a group on the grass blades. The damage at this stage is slight and often goes unnoticed by the homeowner. As the larvae increase in size, they require more food and can strip a lawn in a very short time. To prevent this, you should make regular lawn inspections during this time of year.

Select locations at random throughout the lawn and examine the grass by rubbing it back and forth with your hand. Then part the grass and examine the ground. If you see a coiled light tan or green to nearly black caterpillar, you probably have fall armyworm. Control is much easier if you find worms early. You also keep lawn damage to a minimum.



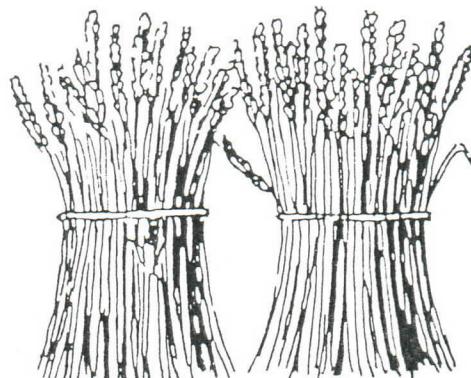
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

DO NOT CIRCULATE

amazing speed! Once the small kernels of corn or wheat are fed into the hopper, the stones do the rest, pulverizing the toughest kernels into the finest of meals from corn or wheat. It is a fascinating operation to say the least.

As the grist mill operates today, there seems to be a presence in the old mill house of those now long gone. From the Frenchmen who cut the rocks to the blacksmiths who cast and shaped the turbine.

Even today, people visit while standing around waiting to have their corn ground into meal just as they did during the Civil War. If this mill could only talk, it would fascinate us all.



STONE GROUND *continued from page 1*

Civil War. It was sometime in the 1880's that another gentleman by the name of Evander Fairley purchased and operated the mill until 1910. In the 1920's, Victor Sims acquired the old homeplace and refurbished the mill in 1932. Mr. Sims sold the property in 1943 to its current owner, James K. Mallette, better known to most as "Snooks". Mr. Mallette is a retired Game and Fish Official of 28 years (1954-1982) with the Mississippi Dept. of Wildlife Conservation. It has been said that Snooks was the "Marshall Dillon" of game wardens. Mr. Mallette actually ran the mill for about a year, when in 1945 heavy rains caused the dam to fail, ceasing the mill's operation.

Following Hurricane Camille in 1969, he obtained the help of its former owner, Victor Sims to help re-engineer and once again put the mill back into operation. After much hard work and reclamation of the various equipment, the mill was again in operation in 1970. Some may wonder just how old is this mill? The stones are approximately 200 years old, and were probably cut somewhere in France since most stone work originated there. The turbine is approximately 100 years old. In

1969, the turbine wheel was re-cased by the Mennonite Boiler Works in Mobile, Alabama. When Snooks asked for the bill, the man simply replied, "If a bill is ever sent, you can pay the price". It is this attitude of a friend helping a friend that makes the world a better place to live. Bartering of goods for the services and commodities of others was a common and good practice at one time. Perhaps we could learn from the past about friendship and good deeds.

The mill operates on the principal that the weight of water falling past a turbine or water wheel rotates a large shaft. The shaft is connected to a large pulley which is mounted on the grinding rocks. When the flood gate is opened the power of water is unleashed, spinning the massive sandstone grinding rocks with effortless ease. Both the bottom and top rocks are approximately 3 feet in diameter, with the top rock weighing in excess of 500 pounds, while the bottom rock approximately 300 pounds. The top rock is 15 inches thick while the bottom rock, 7 inches thick. With this extreme weight, one would think it impossible for water to spin these huge rocks; not so! They spin, and with

MALLETT, A. W.	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enumeration</i>	Jun 1902
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Thos. L. Mallett	7 WM
	Jas. M. Mallett	5 WM
MALLETT, ADELAIDE HELEN	<i>Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers: 1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin</i> 25 Jan 1924... Adelaide Helen Mallette Born Jan 16, first d/o Raymond .	
MALLETT, ADELINE (MILLER)**	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> On the death record of: David Mallett Born 1860 Jackson Co MS Died 24 Jun 1930 Father: Clem Mallett **Mother: Adeline Miller	
MALLETT, ADELINE (MILLER)**	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> On the death record of: G. R. Mallett Died 04 Oct 1933, age 76 years. Father: Clem Mallett **Mother: Adeline Miller	
MALLETT, ADELINE (MILLER)**	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> On the death record of: Mary Taylor Born 1860 MS Died 26 Jan 1929 Father: Clem Mallett **Mother: Adeline Miller	
MALLETT, ANDY	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i>	9 WM? Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: Mrs. Louisa Mallett	
MALLETT, ADMA	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i>	13 WF Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Mrs. Louiza Mallett	
FOX, ADMA	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i>	19 WF Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: Mrs. L. J. Mallett	
MALLETT, ALBERT E.	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i>	7 WM Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: Jas. M. Mallett	

MALLETT, ALEX	<i>T4 R8 JCo School Enumeration</i>	Jun 1892
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Rose Mallet	6 WF
	Hubert Mallet	8 WM
	Mary Mallet	12 WF
	Calvin Mallet	14 WM
MALLETT, ALEX (Listed twice at different townships in 1892.)	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration</i>	Jun 1892
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Rosalinda Mallett	6 WF
	Hulbert Mallett	8 WM
	Mary Mallet	12 WF
	Calvin Mallet	14 WM
MALLETT, ALEX	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration</i>	Jun 1896
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Calvin Mallett	18 WM
	Mary M. Mallett	16 WF
	William Mallett	13 WM
	Hubert B. Mallett	12 WM
	Rosaline Mallett	10 WF
	Andrew Mallett	6 WM
MALLETT, ALEX	<i>S14 T6 R8 Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	1907-08
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Ophelia Mallett	13 WF
MALLETT, ALEX	<i>S14 T6 R8 Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	1908-09
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Ophelia Mallett	14 WF
MALLETT, ALEX**	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i>	
	On the death record of:	
	Laveny Mallett , born in MS	
	Died 15 May 1918 Moss Point	
	Buried in Ocean Springs	
	**Informant: Alex Mallett	

MALLETT, ANDREW	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> Par/Guar: Alex Mallett	6 WM Jun 1896
MALLETT, ANNIE	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i> Par/Guar: George Mallett	12 WF 1907-08
MALLETT, ANNIE	<i>Ft. Bayou School</i> Attended Oct-Nov-Dec & Mar	12 WF 1907-08
MALLETT, ANNIE	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i> Par/Guar: George Mallett	12 WF 1908-09
MALLETT, ANNIE	<i>Ft. Bayou School</i> Attended Oct-Mar	12 WF 1908-09
MALLETT, CALVIN	<i>T4 R8 JCo School Enum</i> Par/Guar: Alex Mallett	14 WM Jun 1892
MALLETT, CALVIN	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> Par/Guar: Alex Mallett	14 WM Jun 1892
MALLETT, CALVIN	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> Par/Guar: Alex Mallett	18 WM Jun 1896
MALLET, CHAS.	<i>Plum Bluff Public School</i> Attended May	12 WM Sum 1885
MALLETT, CHAS. W.	<i>Malley Public School</i> PERFECT ATTENDANCE! 40 days Attended June & July	11 WM Sum 1885
MALLETT, CLEM	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> Born 1836 Jackson Co MS Died 21 Jan 1913 Father: John Mallett Mother: Elizabeth Tillmann	
MALLETT, CLEM**	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> On the death record of: David Mallett Born 1860 Jackson Co MS Died 24 Jun 1930 **Father: Clem Mallett Mother: Adeline Miller	
MALLETT, CLEM**	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> On the death record of: G. R. Mallett Died 04 Oct 1933, age 76 years. Father: Clem Mallett Mother: Adeline Miller	
MALLETT, CLEM**	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> On the death record of: Mary Taylor Born 1860 MS Died 26 Jan 1929 **Father: Clem Mallett Mother: Adeline Miller	

MALLETT, DAVID	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> Born 1860 Jackson Co MS Died 24 Jun 1930 Father: Clem Mallett Mother: Adeline Miller
MALLETT, DORENDA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 8 WF Jun 1896 Par/Guar: Henry Mallett
MALLETT, EDWARD	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 10 WM Jun 1892 Par/Guar: Wm. Mallett
MALLETT, E.	<i>T3 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 10 WM Jun 1892 Par/Guar: W. Mallett
MALLETT, EDWARD	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 14 WM Jun 1896 Par/Guar: Wm. C. Mallett
MALLETT, ELIZABETH (TILLMAN)	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i> On the death record of: Clem Mallett Born 1836 Jackson Co MS Died 21 Jan 1913 Father: John Mallett Mother: Elizabeth Tillmann
MALLETT, ELLEN J.	+ <i>Malley Public School</i> 9 WF Sum 1885 See Ellen J. Mallery +Should this be Mallett School?
MALLETT, ELLA J.	+ <i>Malley Public School</i> 6 WF Sum 1885 PERFECT ATTENDANCE! 40 days
MALLETT, ELLA	<i>T3 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 7 WF Jun 1892 Par/Guar: W. Mallett
MALLETT, ELLA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 7 WF Jun 1892 Par/Guar: Wm. Mallett
MALLETT, ELLA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 12 WF Jun 1896 Par/Guar: Wm. C. Mallett
MALLETT, EMMA	<i>T3 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 11 WF Jun 1892 Par/Guar: W. Mallett
MALLETT, EMMA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 11 WF Jun 1892 Par/Guar: Wm. Mallett
MALLETT, EMMA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i> 16 WF Jun 1896 Par/Guar: Wm. C. Mallett
MALLETT, ELLA (Same?)	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i> 14 WF Jun 1892 Par/Guar: Mrs. Louisa Mallett
MALLETT, EMMA J.	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i> 18 WF Jun 1896

Par/Guar: Mrs. Louiza Mallett

MALLETT, EARNEST	<i>T3 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	8 WM Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: W. Mallett	
MALLETT, ERNEST	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	8 WM Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: Wm. Mallett	

MALLETT, ERNEST	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	13 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Wm. C. Mallett	

MALLETT, ESSEY (MASON) *Death Records of Jackson Co MS*
Died 01 Apr 1936, age 69 years. Widow.
Father: **Jack Mason**, b. Ireland
Mother: **Sallie Brannan**, b. AL

MALLETT, EUGENE	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	6 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Wm. C. Mallett	
MALLETT, EUGENE	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	18 WM 1907-08
	Par/Guar: Mr/Mrs Bill Mallett	
MALLETT, EUGENE	<i>Ft. Bayou School</i>	18 WM 1907-08
	Attended 7 days Oct 1907	
MALLETT, EUGENE	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	18 WM 1908-09
	Par/Guar: William Mallett	
MALLETT, EUGENE	<i>Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers: 1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin</i>	
	14 Nov 1925... Eugene Mallett (Lucedale), son of W. M. Mallett (Ft. Bayou), married Odele Tanner (George Co.)	
MALLETT, FRED	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	5 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Geo. Mallett	
MALLETT, FRED	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	16 WM 1907-08
	Par/Guar: George Mallett	
MALLETT, FRED	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	17 WM 1908-09
	Par/Guar: George Mallett	

MALLETT, G. R. *Death Records of Jackson Co MS*
Moffett Family File, Pascagoula Library
Buried in Rocky Creek Cemetery, Geo. Co. MS
George Raymo/Raymore Mallette/Mallett
Born 09 Jan 1857, MS
Died 04 Oct 1933, age 76 years.
Father: **Clem/Clemmett Mallett/Mallett**
Mother: **Adeline Miller**
Married: **Rebecca Moffett**, 06 Sept 1877 Mobile Co AL
Born 22 Feb 1853, died 09 Dec 1933
Father: **Ira Moffett? Gabriel Moffett?**
Mother: **Rebecca H. Williams**
Children:
1. **John Oliver Mallett** 1873-1936
m. **Carrie G. Miller**

2. **Anna Belle (Annabel) Mallett** 1878-1911
m. Alexander "Alex" McLeod
3. **Irrey Wilson Mallett** b. 1880
4. **William Lawrence Mallett** 1885-1972
m. Katherine Cannon
5. **Della Elizabeth Mallett** b. 1886
6. **Florence L. Mallett** 1887-1967
m. J. G. Barrow
7. **Curtis Sama Mallett** 1890-1967
m. Henrietta Davis
8. **Elmer Elzebur Mallett** b. 1893
9. **Freman Mallett** b. c. 1896
10. **Fritz A. Mallett** 1896-1963
11. **Carl Mallett**
12. **Lillian Mallett** b. 1905

MALLETT, GEO.

T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1892

White, Parent/Guardian of:

Peter Mallett	8 WM
Harry Mallett	6 WM

MALLETT, GEO.

T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1896

White, Parent/Guardian of:

Peter Mallett	13 WM
Harry Mallett	11 WM
Virgaline Mallett	9 WF
Georgia Mallett	7 WM
Fred Mallett	5 WM

MALLETT, GEORGE

S14 T6 R8 Ft. Bayou School Enum 1907-08

White, Parent/Guardian of:

George Mallett	18 WM
Fred Mallett	16 WM
Tony Mallett	14 WM
Annie Mallett	12 WF
Raymond Mallett	8 WM
Hubert Mallett	6 WM

MALLETT, GEORGE

S14 T6 R8 Ft. Bayou School Enum 1908-09

White, Parent/Guardian of:

George Mallett	19 WM
Fred Mallett	17 WM
Tony Mallett	15 WM
Annie Mallett	12 WF
Raymond Mallett	9 WM
Hubert Mallett	7 WM

MALLETT, GEORGE

Death Records of Jackson Co MS

Born in France

Died 30 Dec 1922. Married.

MALLETT, GEORGE	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	5 WM Jun 1896
MALLETT, GEORGE	<i>Par/Guar: Geo. Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, GEORGE	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	18 WM 1907-08
MALLETT, GEORGE	<i>Par/Guar: George Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, GEORGE	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	19 WM 1908-09
MALLETT, GEORGE	<i>Par/Guar: George Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, GEORGIA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	7 WM Jun 1896
MALLETT, GEORGIA	<i>Par/Guar: Geo. Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, GRACE	<i>Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers: 1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin 02 Aug 1926...Edw. Brossett m. Grace Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HARRY	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	6 WM Jun 1892
MALLETT, HARRY	<i>Par/Guar: Geo. Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HARRY	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	11 WM Jun 1896
MALLETT, HARRY	<i>Par/Guar: Geo. Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HARRY	<i>Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers: 1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin 18 Oct 1923...Harry Mallette hurt hand at Noble & Mallette sawmill.</i>	
MALLETT, HENRIETTA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	6 WF Jun 1896
MALLETT, HENRIETTA	<i>Par/Guar: Henry Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HENRY	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration</i>	Jun 1896
MALLETT, HENRY	<i>White, Parent/Guardian of:</i>	
	Dorenda Mallett	8 WF
	Henrietta Mallett	6 WF
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	6 WM 1907-08
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Par/Guar: George Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Ft. Bayou School</i>	6 WM 1907-08
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Attended Oct-Nov-Dec-Jan-Mar</i>	
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	7 WM 1908-09
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Par/Guar: George Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Ft. Bayou School</i>	6 WM 1908-09
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Attended Oct-Mar</i>	
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>T4 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	8 WM Jun 1892
MALLETT, HUBERT	<i>Par/Guar: Alex Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HULBERT	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	8 WM Jun 1892
MALLETT, HULBERT	<i>Par/Guar: Alex Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HUBERT B.	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	12 WM Jun 1896
MALLETT, HUBERT B.	<i>Par/Guar: Alex Mallett</i>	
MALLETT, HUBERT Mrs.	<i>Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers: 1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin</i>	

25 Jul 1924...Mrs. Hubert Mallette -
sis: Mrs. Dolly Ulmer

MALLETT, IDA	<i>T3 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	5 WF Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: W. Mallett	
MALLETT, IDA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	5 WF Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: Wm. Mallett	
MALLETT, IDA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	9 WF Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Wm. C. Mallett	
MALLETT, JAMES	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	8 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Wm. C. Mallett	
MALLETT, JAS. M.	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enumeration</i> Jun 1902	
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Lelia Mallett	10 WF
	Albert E. Mallett	7 WM
	Katie Mallett	5 WF
MALLETT, JOHN**	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i>	
	On the death record of:	
	Clem Mallett , born 1836 Jackson Co MS	
	Died 21 Jan 1913	
	**Father: John Mallett	
	Mother: Elizabeth Tillman	
MALLETT, KATIE	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i>	5 WF Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: Jas. M. Mallett	
MALLETT, KNOX	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i>	12 WM Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: Mrs. Louisa Mallett	
MALLETT, KNOX L.	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i>	15 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Mrs. Louiza Mallett	
MALLETT, LAVENY	<i>Death Records of Jackson Co MS</i>	
	<i>Buried in Ocean Springs</i>	
	Laveny Mallett , born in MS	
	Died 15 May 1918 Moss Point	
	Informant: Alex Mallett	
MALLETT, LELIA	<i>T2 R6 JCo School Enum</i>	10 WF Jun 1902
	Par/Guar: Jas. M. Mallett	
MALLETT, LEONCE	<i>Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers: 1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin</i>	
	28 Oct 1924..d. nat. Abbeyville, LA.	
MALLETT, LESTER	<i>Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers: 1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin</i>	

24 Jun 1926..Lester Mallette m. Velma Havens
19 Oct 1926..Lester Mallette

MALLETT, LOUISA Mrs. *T2 R6 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1892
White, Parent/Guardian of:

Ella Mallett 14 WF
Knox Mallett 12 WM
Andy Mallett 9 WM
Lydie Mallett 7 WF

MALLETT, LOUIZA Mrs. *T2 R6 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1896
White, Parent/Guardian of:

Emma J. Mallett 18 WF
Knox L. Mallett 15 WM
Adma Mallett 13 WF
Lyda O. Mallett 10 WF

MALLETT, L. J. Mrs. *T2 R6 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1902
White, Parent/Guardian of:

Adma Fox 19 WF
Lydia Mallett 16 WF

MALLETT, LOUISE JANE (DAVIS) *Death Records of Jackson Co MS*
Born 01 Oct 1844 Jackson Co, MS
Died 27 Nov 1922. Widow.
Father: **James Davis**
Mother: **Sophronia Denmark**

MALLETT, LUCINDA (COWART) *Death Records of Jackson Co MS*

Died 04 Nov 1925, age 73

Father: **James Cowart**

Mother: **Nancy Ward**, b. MS

MALLETT, LYDIE *T2 R6 JCo School Enum* 7 WF Jun 1892

Par/Guar: **Mrs. Louisa Mallett**

MALLETT, LYDA O. *T2 R6 JCo School Enum* 10 WF Jun 1896

Par/Guar: **Mrs. Louiza Mallett**

MALLETT, LYDIA *T2 R6 JCo School Enum* 16 WF Jun 1902

Par/Guar: **Mrs. L. J. Mallett**

MALLETT, MARGARET *Ft. Bayou School Enum* 7 WF 1907-08

Par/Guar: **Alex Mallett**

MALLETT, MARGARET *Ft. Bayou School Enum* 8 WF 1908-09

Par/Guar: **Alex Mallett**

MALLETT, MARY *T4 R8 JCo School Enum* 12 WF Jun 1892

Par/Guar: **Alex Mallett**

MALLETT, MARY *T6 R8 JCo School Enum* 12 WF Jun 1892

Par/Guar: **Alex Mallett**

MALLETT, MARY M. *T6 R8 JCo School Enum* 16 WF Jun 1896

Par/Guar: **Alex Mallett**

MALLETT-TAYLOR, MARY *Death Records of Jackson Co MS*

Mary Taylor
Born 1860 MS
Died 26 Jan 1929
Father: **Clem Mallett**
Mother: **Adeline Miller**

MALLETT, OPHELIA *Ft. Bayou School Enum* 13 WF 1907-08
MALLETT, OPHELIA Par/Guar: **Alex Mallett**
Ft. Bayou School Enum 14 WF 1908-09
Par/Guar: **Alex Mallett**

MALLETT, P. W. *Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers:*
1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin
23 July 1937...Old settlers of Vancleave.
Wm Mallette, 78 & P. W. Mallette, 84.

MALLETT, PETER *T6 R8 JCo School Enum* 8 WM Jun 1892
MALLETT, PETER Par/Guar: **Geo. Mallett**
T6 R8 JCo School Enum 13 WM Jun 1896
Par/Guar: **Geo. Mallett**

MALLETT, RAYMOND *Ft. Bayou School Enum* 8 WM 1907-08
Par/Guar: **George Mallett**
MALLETT, RAYMOND *Ft. Bayou School* 8 WM 1907-08
Attended Oct-Mar
MALLETT, RAYMOND *Ft. Bayou School Enum* 9 WM 1908-09
Par/Guar: **George Mallett**
MALLETT, RAYMOND *Ft. Bayou School* 10 WM 1908-09
Attended Oct-Mar

MALLETTE, RAYMOND** *Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers:*
1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin
25 Jan 1924... **Adelaide Helen Mallette**
Born Jan 16, first d/o **Raymond.****

MALLETTE RAYMOND Mrs. *Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers:*
1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin
08 Jan 1932... **Miss Florence Pearson**
visited sis., **Mrs. Raymond Mallette**, etc.

MALLETT, REBECCA (MOFFETT) *Death Records of Jackson Co MS*

Death Records of George Co MS
Born 1852 MS
Died 09 Dec 1933
Father: **Ira Moffett**
Moffett Family File, Pascagoula Public Library, Genealogy Dept.
Born 22 Feb 1853 Clark Co, MS
Died 09 Dec 1933
Father: **Ira? Gabriel? Moffett**

Mother: **Rebecca H. Williams**
 Married: **George Raymo/Raymore Mallett/Mallette**
 Born 09 Jan 1857, died 04 Oct 1933
 Children: See **G. R./George R.** for children.

MALLETT, ROSE	<i>T4 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	6 WF Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: Alex Mallett	
MALLETT, ROSALINDA	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	6 WF Jun 1892
	Par/Guar: Alex Mallett	
MALLETT, ROSALINE	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	10 WF Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Alex Mallett	

MALLETTE SAWMILL**
(NOBLE & MALLETTE)

Surnames from Biloxi, Mississippi Newspapers:
1920-1966. Extracted by Pauline Entrekin
 18 Oct 1923...**Harry Mallette** hurt hand
 at **Noble & Mallette sawmill.**

MALLETT, TONY	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	14 WM 1907-08
	Par/Guar: George Mallett	
MALLETT, TONY	<i>Ft. Bayou School</i> Attended Oct-Mar	14 WM 1907-08
MALLETT, TONY	<i>Ft. Bayou School Enum</i>	15 WM 1908-09
	Par/Guar: George Mallett	
MALLETT, TONY	<i>Ft. Bayou School</i> Attended Oct-Mar	14 WM 1908-09
MALLETT, VIRGALINE	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	9 WF Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Geo. Mallett	

MALLETT, WILLIAM	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enum</i>	13 WM Jun 1896
	Par/Guar: Alex Mallett	

MALLETT, W.	<i>T3 R8 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1892</i>	
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	E. Mallett	10 WM
	Earnest Mallett	8 WM
	Emma Mallett	11 WF
	Ella Mallett	7 WF
	Ida Mallett	5 WF

MALLETT, WM. (Counted twice at different townships in 1892.)	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1892</i>	
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Edward Mallett	10 WM
	Ernest Mallett	8 WM
	Emma Mallett	11 WF
	Ella Mallett	7 WF
	Ida Mallett	5 WF

MALLETT, WM. C.	<i>T6 R8 JCo School Enumeration Jun 1896</i>	
	White, Parent/Guardian of:	
	Emma Mallett	16 WF

Edward Mallett	14 WM
Ernest Mallett	13 WM
Ella Mallett	12 WF
Ida Mallett	9 WF
James Mallett	8 WM
Eugene Mallett	6 WM

MALLETT, BILL Mr/Mrs.

SI4 T6 R8 Ft. Bayou School Enum 1907-08

White, Parent/Guardian of:

Eugene Mallett	18 WM
-----------------------	-------

MALLETT, WILLIAM

SI4 T6 R8 Ft. Bayou School Enum 1908-09

White, Parent/Guardian of:

Eugene Mallett	18 WM
-----------------------	-------

MALLEY, ADA

Death Records of Jackson Co MS

Buried in Johnson Cemetery, Wade

Born 10 Feb 1890, died 1926

Informant: **Sam H. Malley**

MALLEY, ELLEN L*

+*Malley Public School* 9 WF Sum 1885

PERFECT ATTENDANCE! 40 days

***Ellen L/J.? Malley** in June and

Ellen L/J/? Mallette in July.

+Should this be *Mallett Public School*?

MALLEY, SAM H.N.

Death Records of Jackson Co MS

Buried in Johnson Cemetery, Wade

Died in Big Point, MS, age 36. No dates.

Also listed as Informant: **Sam H. Malley**
on Death Record of:

Ada Malley

Born 10 Feb 1890, died 1926

Ada is buried in Johnson Cemetery

from Somerset news in January 2012

The Somerset historian who gave a fresh insight into the legend of King Arthur has been recognised for services to heritage with an MBE in the New Year Honours List.

Geoffrey Ashe, 88, of Glastonbury started the idea that there could be a historical basis for Arthur at a time when there was very little interest among scholars and historians. He has succeeded in convincing many that he was a real leader, not just the stuff of legend. His first book, King Arthur's Avalon (Collins 1957), went into the question of who Arthur might have been and captured public interest and The Discovery of King Arthur (Doubleday 1985) put forward his view as to who the real Arthur was.

Pat Mallette Ashe's
husband - She's author of Mallette books

...Mr Ashe said: "We should never forget that there was a real king – there is even a letter to him in existence. I have described how it all starts – a British king, who is on record (mid 5th century)."

Mr Ashe said he received the news of his MBE with "very great satisfaction and very great joy" and saw it as an affirmation of his work. He said he was "deeply appreciative of all who had supported him".

Mr Ashe has written 26 books and continues his work at Chalice Orchard, at the foot of Glastonbury Tor, where he has lived for 37 years.

Geoffrey's youngest son, Brendan Ashe, said of his father: "He has teased King Arthur out from a mythical romantic haze into the broad daylight of a British chieftain, with a real career and concrete deeds.

"This is not just academic. Arthur touches on our notions of Britishness, of how we stopped fighting and reconciled under a banner of courage, duty, right, and the urge to protect

Antique mill still grinds

Shortly after Snooks and Sabra Mallette married in 1937, they found a perfect place to raise their family in Vancleave. It had 44 acres of land, a house, a pond, a branch and water-powered grist mill.

Today, 53 years, 11 children and 26 grandchildren later, Singing River electric consumer-members Snooks and Sabra are still loving their homestead and preserving a piece of history.

After Snooks retired in the early 70s he began a restoration project.

"I was looking for a hobby when I tired, and this seemed like the perfect thing to do," Snooks said.

In 1972 he began rebuilding the old mill. "It had been inoperable for 22 years," said Snooks. "There was a lot of work that had to be done to make it grind again."

The old mill house was torn down and a new cedar mill house (resembling the old one) built in its place, the turbine fixed and the grinding stones sharpened just for starters.

On Nov. 10, 1973, the dam was opened and the stones began grinding corn into corn meal once again.

"I enjoy the mill," Snooks said. "Sometimes I just sit and watch it work."

But Snooks' real joy is sharing the mill with family, friends, school children and senior citizens. "I like showing the mill and telling others about it," Snooks said.

Snooks hasn't introduced electricity into the mill for this reason. "When school children make a visit to the mill I show them how the mill was run before electricity," explained Snooks. "Life without electricity is a new concept to them. Seeing the water-powered mill gives them a sense of something (electricity) that we all tend to take for granted."

"Whenever senior citizen groups come out here to visit, the grist mill usually brings back a few memories for them."

Snooks and Sabra bought the homestead without electricity in 1943. Two years later the Mallettes got power. "I can still remember Singing River's trucks coming down the hill to bring us electricity," Sabra said. "The first thing we did

was get indoor plumbing!"

Snooks continued, "The first set of lights we had just hung down from the ceiling. You twisted on the light to get it to come on."

Since the grist mill is water powered, Snooks doesn't sell his flour, wheat flour, corn meal or grits commercially.

"Because the mill still depends on water power to operate, I'm not always sure when the mill can be run," Snooks explained. "When we have dry weather I don't have enough water to turn the turbine. When that happens I can't grind." Mostly the Mallettes just grind for family and friends.

The mill sits on Mill Branch. "At one time there were three mills working on Mill Branch, but that was years ago."

Snooks explained that when he gets ready to grind, the first thing he does is open the pond's dam. Then the water flows through a pipe and into the turbine. As the water spins the turbine, the turbine turns the grinding stones. The corn is poured into a 500-pound grinding stone. There the corn is slowly ground into meal and sent into the receiving trough.

The stones are important to the taste of the meal and flour. As the stones turn and grind the meal, they warm the meal, but do not make it hot. And, the speed at which the stones turn is also important to the meal's taste.

"The man that lived here when the Civil War began was deferred from the South's army so he could stay at the mill and grind wheat and corn for the war effort."

Sabra Mallette

"If the stones turn too fast your meal won't be very good. This mill grinds slow," Snooks said. The mill will grind 100 pounds of corn meal in about an hour and a half.

The stones that grind the wheat and corn are over 150 years old. "They were brought here from the mountains of Virginia before the Civil War," Sabra said. "The man that lived here when the Civil War began was deferred from the South's army so he could stay at the mill and grind wheat and corn for the war effort."

In the early 1900s Sabra's grandfather owned the homestead and ran the mill. She grew up around the mill and on the pond. "Eventually he sold the place so he and grandmama could move to Wiggins. After Snooks and I married we couldn't believe our luck when we found the place for sale. We had to have it back in the family," Sabra said.

Red Cross honors SREPA donors

Recently Lisa Oleson of the Red Cross Gulf Coast Region Blood Program recognized Singing River Electric Power Association employees for their excellent support of the Red Cross Blood Program.

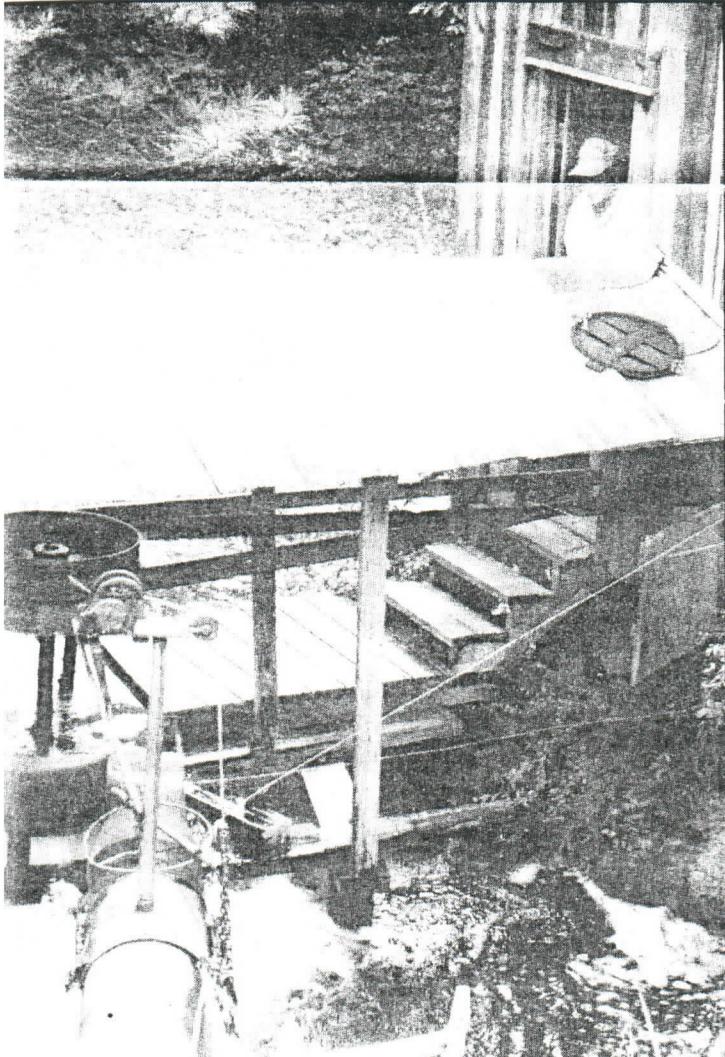
Singing River Electric was the recipient of an award for having the second greatest unit increase in the Gulf Coast Region. This region stretches across the Mississippi and Alabama coasts and from southwest Georgia to the Florida panhandle.

In 1989 Singing River Electric hosted 10 blood drives in the Lucedale, Gautier and Sand Hill offices. Singing River Electric employees donated over 275 pints of blood at these drives.

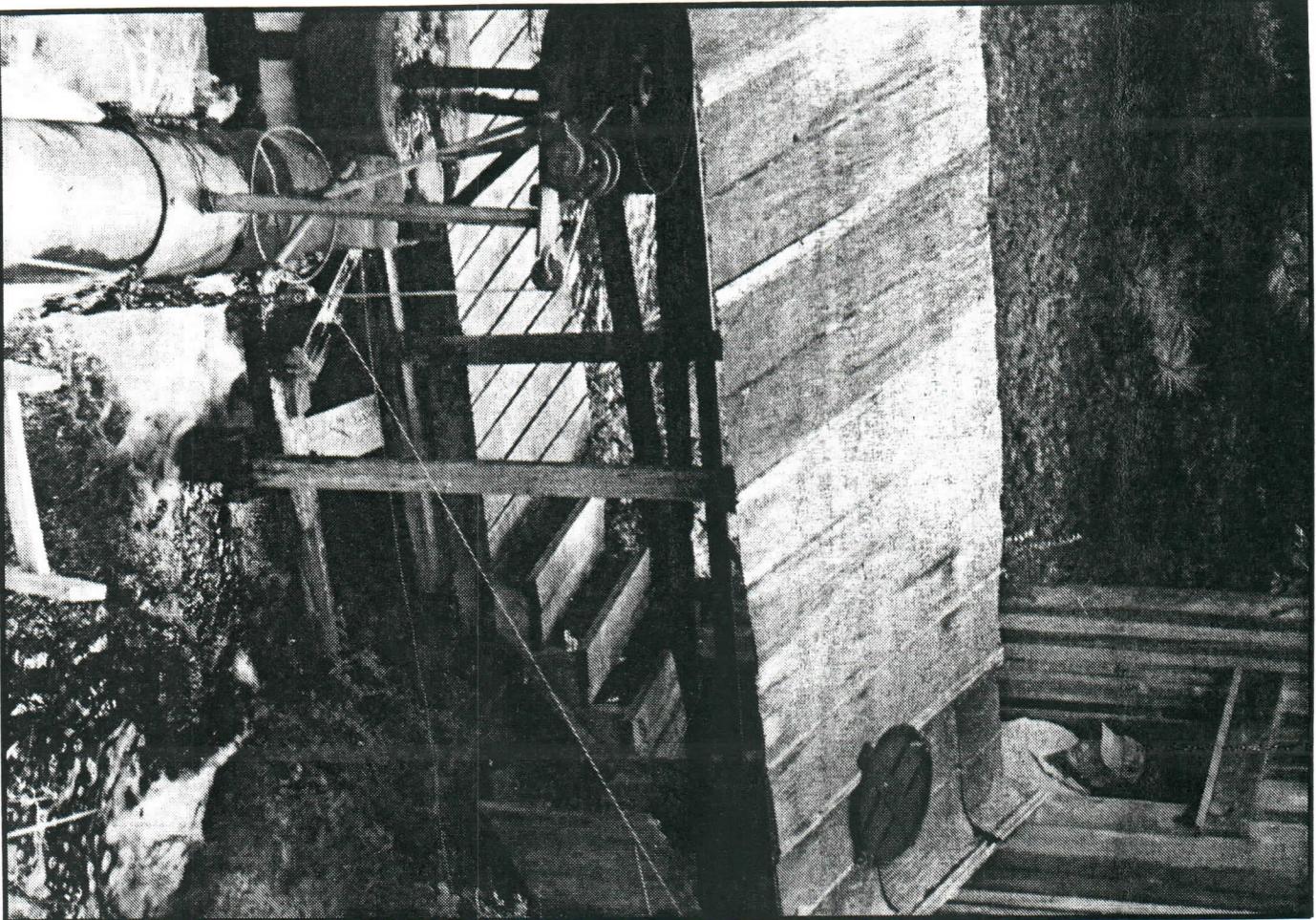
"We appreciate all the employees who have given," Lucedale office Blood Program Coordinator Mike Smith said. "Singing River Electric will continue to support the Red Cross by encouraging our employees to give."



Singing River Electric members Snooks and Sabra Mallette have given new life to the renovated grist mill, home to grinding stones that are over 150 years old.



Snooks Mallette checks his water-powered turbine as the 500-pound stone in the grist mill grinds corn into meal.



Snooks Mallette checks his water-powered turbine as the 500-pound stone in the grist mill grinds corn into meal.

Singing River Electric members Snooks and Sabra Mallette have given new life to the renovated grist mill, home to grinding stones that are over 150 years old.

"The man that lived here when the Civil War began was deferred from the South's army so he could stay at the mill and grind wheat and corn for the war effort."

Sabra Mallette



Seven generations at family reunion

Associated Press

George L. and Cynthia Mallette married in about 1880 and had eight sons and two daughters.

About 400 of their descendants got together Saturday under the shade of a tractor shed and pecan trees on the farm of Glynn Mallette, a grandson of George and Cynthia.

The farm is in Jackson County's Fort Bayou community.

In all, seven generations were represented, ranging in age from five months to 93 years. Raymond Mallette, at 93, is the last surviving child of George and Cynthia.

"It's hard to believe that all these people came from two people," said Glynn's wife, Sylvia.

Linda Horne, granddaughter of George and Cynthia, who also served as mistress of ceremonies, started the reunions last year after an absence of many years.

"I'd been away for 12 years, and I came back, and I didn't know half of my relatives," she said.

Last year 250 people showed up.

Glynn said they still have a long way to go before they get all the Mallettes. He estimated the family at 1,500, a lot for only 110 years. 6-71

DAR members visit griss mill for meeting

VANCLEAVE — The Duchess de Chaumont Chapter of Daughters of American Revolution met March 4 with the James K. Malletts in their nice country home in Vancleave.

Members viewed the griss mill grinding the cornmeal.

Regent Cecile Stephens led the group in the DAR Ritual.

Sandra East gave the president's general message followed by Mrs. Wright reading the Preamble to the Constitution.

Mrs. Stephens read an article on the FBI helping Moscow's organization in building a good type of SDI.

Debra Lockard was presented as a new member.

Mary Bradway was elected at the State DAR Convention as state regent.

Mrs. Stephens gave a report on Duchess de Chaumont Chapter receiving eight awards at the state convention.

The Duchess de Chaumont Chapter will sponsor a magnolia tree to be planted on the Avenue of Magnolias project in honor of James K. Mallett of Vancleave. It will be planted by the Interstate-10 area of east Escatawpa.

Committees discussed arrangements for annual DAR tea in April.

Hostesses were Nell Harris, Josie Torjusen, Flo Herndon, Jessie Mauldin and Maida Wright.

Golden Wedding An-niversary Celebrated

On August the thirtieth the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Mallette was the scene of the happy celebration of their fiftieth wedding anniversary.

The beautiful oaks on the lawn was the proper setting for this joyous occasion, under which a bountiful picnic lunch was served at the noon hour.

Mr. and Mrs. Mallette have lived in three counties yet they have never lived more than ten miles from their present home. They have lived in the present home thirty three years. Green and Jackson counties then comprised George.

Those enjoying this day of memory with Mr. and Mrs. Mallette were: their children, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Miller of Semmes, Ala., Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Mallette of Birmingham, Ala., Mr. and Mrs. Earle McClammy, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Mallette all of Mobile, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Stevens and Edgar Mallette of Lucedale. One son of Baltimore, Md., was unable to be here. There were ten grand children and two great grand children along with one hundred and thirty relatives and friends.

After the visitors were favored by Mr. and Mrs. Mallette with some selections from the old sacred harp song book, they departed with best wishes for a seventy fifth anniversary.

Sept 9, 1938 Geo. Co. Times



Special to The Mississippi Press

FOUR GENERATIONS — Two sets of four generations recently gathered for a family portrait. Standing, from left, are Darrell Mallette of Pascagoula, son; Janis Mullis of Helena, grandmother; and Cherrie Miles of Gautier, daughter; front row from left, Caleb Mallette of Pascagoula, grandson; Ervinna Vaughn great-grandmother and Jessy Vaughn, great-grandfather, both of Las Cruces, N.M.; baby Carson Mallette of Pascagoula, grandson; and Gage Mallette-Miles of Gautier, grandson.

Peden-Mallette

GAUTIER — The approaching marriage of Michelle Leigh Peden and Andrew Jason Mallette, both of Gautier, has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Kenneth Peden Jr. and Steve and Sheryl Vickers. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Louise) Peden Sr. of Gautier and Mr. and Mrs. Rodney (Carolyn) Dickerson of Pascagoula.

Miss Peden is a 1989 graduate of Pascagoula High School and a member of First United Methodist Church of Gautier.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Andrew J. Mallette and Albert and Doris Dalitka. He is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Toxie (Geneva) Miller of Escatawpa and the late Loren Mallette and Verbie Askins.

Mr. Mallette is a 1988 graduate of Pascagoula High School. He is



Andrew Jason Mallette
Michelle Leigh Peden

a member of First United Methodist Church of Gautier and is employed at Ingalls Shipbuilding.

Vows will be said 2 p.m. Nov. 24, 1990, at First United Methodist Church of Gautier.

Couple plans autumn vows

An autumn wedding has been planned by Carolyn Jean Malley and David Samuel Ayers of Pascagoula, whose engagement has been announced by their parents.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester B. Malley of Pascagoula and the granddaughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Ivy of Richton and the late Jeff Ivy, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alcee Malley of Poplarville. She is visitation officer at the Adult Detention Center in Pascagoula.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin C. Ayers of Reserve, La., and the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Sherrard Sr. of Kosciusko, and of the late Mr. and Mrs. Sam C. Ayers of Tallulah Falls, Ga. He is self-employed with Datax, Inc., of Pascagoula.

Nuptial vows will be pledged at 2 p.m. on Oct. 2 on the grounds of The Longfellow House and Gardens on the beach in Pascagoula, with the Rev. C.H. Stone Jr. officiating.



Carolyn Jean Malley

David Samuel Ayers

Longfellow scene of vows

Carolyn Jean Malley and David Samuel Ayers were united in marriage Oct. 2 in an afternoon wedding at The Longfellow House and Gardens on the beach in Pascagoula with the Rev. C.H. Stone Jr. officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Malley of Pascagoula, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Ayers of Reserve, La.

Chris Miller provided a program of nuptial music at the organ, and offered vocal selections for the double ring ceremony. Directing the service was Carol Doggett, assisted by Cindy French.

Escorted by her brother, Ivy Malley, the bride wore a formal gown of silk organza and Brussels lace over peau taffeta. The fitted bodice was designed with large pouf sleeves of lace, and a deep Bertha collar of the lace formed an off the shoulder effect. The A-line skirt and attached court train featured a deep scalloped hemline of the lace. Her cathedral length veil of illusion was attached to a wedding band of lace and silk flowers, and only jewelry was a diamond necklace, a gift from the bridegroom. She carried a cascade of stephanotis entwined with green ivy and accented with three large white orchids.

Maid of honor was Elizabeth Parker of Pascagoula and bridesmaids were Karen Irby of Mobile, Ala., cousin of the bride; Kathy Balthrop of Knoxville, Tenn.; Tiffany Ayers and Aimee Ayers, daughters of the bridegroom, and Sharon Savell, all of Pascagoula. Flower girl was Natasha Wilks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Wilks Sr. of Gautier.

Kenneth Flint stood with his friend as best man and groomsmen were Harold Biggs of



Mr. and Mrs. David Samuel Ayers

Pascagoula, John England of Gautier, Jack Trochesset of Ocean Springs, and Kipper Thomas of Gulfport and Shannon McArthur of Lucedale, both nephews of the bridegroom. Ushers were Randy Malley of Pascagoula and Darren Webb of Moss Point, nephews of the bride.

A reception, directed by Joyce Pitts of Lucedale, cousin of the bride, followed on the upper floor of the Longfellow House. Assisting were Charlotte Abbott and Nancy Downing.

After a wedding trip to the Smoky Mountains, the couple is at home in Ocean Springs. On the eve of the wedding, a rehearsal supper was hosted by the parents of the bridegroom at the Evangeline Restaurant in Pascagoula.

PASCAGOULA
GARDENS
DO



ELIZABETH STARR AYERS

Daughter of David & Jeannie Ayers of Ocean Springs, was 5 years old on February 27, 1990. Grandparents are Ben C. & Mildred Ayers of Ocean Springs; Mrs. Olene Malley & the late Buster Malley of Escatawpa.

News From Fort Bayou . . .

Community Has Charge Of Program At County Dress Revue In Vancleave

By Mrs. W. E. Monroe

Among those attending the dress revue at Vancleave Thursday were Mesdames T. A. Cicoria, Raymond Mallette, Frank Morgan, Hinton Fairley, George Mallette, Jr., Tom Mallette, Tom DeLancey, Moseley Mallette, Charles Wardrop, Ernest Mallette, Andrew Campbell and Forrest Johnson from the Fort Bayou HD Club. The program for the dress revue was planned by the Fort Bayou club. Mrs. Hinton Fairley was chairman. The club also furnished part of the food served at the luncheon. Mrs. Forrest Johnson modeled a street dress and Mrs. Raymond Mallette, an afternoon dress. Mrs. George Mallette, Jr. won second prize on family group exhibit and Mrs. C. L. Williams won third, also on family group. Four 4H girls participated; Helen Marie Fairley, Glenda, Jenny and Linda Mallette. Linda won third place on a dress.

Dr. and Mrs. Voss McRaney and family arrived Wednesday from Lexington, Ky., where he has completed his internship in

Good Samaritan Hospital. They will spend a few days with his mother Mrs. Earline McRaney, his sister Mrs. Keble Delancey, his uncle and aunt Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Mallette and the Odell Ulmers. From here Dr. McRaney will go to Laurel to a position in the state hospital.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul G. Carter, Mt. Pleasant visited the Lester Mallettes Sunday.

Sgt. and Mrs. Clarence Hayes leave Tuesday for Denver where the Sgt. is stationed. Enroute they will visit his family in Texas.

Mrs. George Cole, Mrs. George W. Mallette, J. A. Ramsay and Mrs. George Penton were recent Gulfport visitors.

Mrs. T. A. Cicoria, president of the Jackson county home demonstration council and president of the Fort Bayou club, was on the air over WVMF Friday morning with Miss Melionee Allen and Mrs. O. O. Watkins of the Latimer club. These ladies gave the Dress Revue program. Mrs. Wat-

kins as narrator, Miss Allen was announcer and Mrs. Cicoria as questioner.

Mr. and Mrs. Salvador Lepre and Mrs. Agnes Seymour, d'Iberville, visited the George W. Mallettes Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Jason Mallette visited her father Albert Goff in County Hospital Sunday. He is recovering from an appendectomy. Mrs. Albert Goff is convalescing from surgery also.

Mrs. T. A. Cicoria spent Tuesday and Wednesday in Pascagoula.

Mrs. Frank Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Beyman Mallette were visitors in the Peter Mallette home, Saucier, Sunday. Friends of the family will be glad to learn that Mrs. Peter Mallette who was an invalid for years is very much improved in recent months.

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Mallette visited Mrs. Mallette's sister Mrs. W. D. Murray, Hattiesburg, Friday. Another sister Mrs. Leo Byrd, Pascagoula, was also a guest in the Murray home.

Helen Marie Fairley attended the birthday party given for Jesse Eugene Havens Wednesday night at the Burton Roberts home. Helen Marie was accompanied by her mother Mrs. Hinton Fairley.

4-2-54

Letter

First teacher hails Mallette

To the Editor:

I have read with a great deal of interest the letters concerning Marland H. Mallette, who, along with some of his siblings and cousins, was one of my high school students at Vancleave many years ago.

He was a big ole teddy bear of a boy with a sunny disposition who was not alone trying to pull some caper in the classroom. He came from a large, warm, wonderful family who are all delightful to know. You might say they are characters with character.

Marland loved to announced to a crowd that I was his first grade teacher and then he would chuckle in that inimitable Mallette way.

I have been very proud of his life and his accomplishments and happy to have been his friend. Vertis and I shall miss him a lot. It is so good to see that people will pause long enough to remember and honor the life of a good man.

Ruth S. Ramsay
1821 Washington Ave.
Pascagoula, Miss.

Coast people

Mallette

The family of Mrs. M.H. (Marguerite) Mallette was recently surprised by a gift from Secretary of State Dick Molpus.

Molpus sent to the Moss Point family a Mississippi state flag that had flown over the State Capitol on March 26.

The flag was donated in memory of the late M.H. Mallette, superintendent of education in Jackson County from 1965-80. He died in February.

The flag was given to the family of Mrs. Mallette and children Beth Mallette, Betty Neal and M.H. "Butch" Mallette Jr. at the request of state Rep. Curt Hebert. A:

Thanks for the tributes

To the Editor:

Our family, on behalf of M.H. "Dubie" Mallette, deceased February 12, 1991, would like to thank you for the many wonderful tributes you have bestowed upon him.

For the letters to the editor, the letters from state officials, along with the state flag, the letters from individuals, the letters and oral statements from former students, the Moss

Point YMBC Outstanding Senior Citizen Award for 1991;

Our minister Rev. H.J. Hedgepeth and church Dantzler Memorial First United Methodist;

All the churches throughout the Jackson County area that had "Dubie" on their prayer list; the many pastors that visited and prayed with him.

"Dubie" Mallette's life was an honorable, happy and wonderful memory.

We humbly thank you for helping to make this possible.

The M.H. Mallette Family
"Mutt," Beth and "Butch"
Mallette
Betty, K.J. and Kerry Neal

JACKSON COUNTY FAMILY WINS FIRST HONORS IN GOOD PROVIDER CONTEST

Mr. And Mrs. Hubert Mallette Of Vancleave Win \$100.00
In The Contest For The
Year 1940.

A Jackson county family and a Claiborne parish, Louisiana, family Saturday were announced by judges in the respective states as winners of first prizes of \$100 each in the land-owner division of the Good Provider Competition for 1940.

The families are those of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Mallette of Route One, Ocean Springs (Vancleave), and Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Swann of Route 2, Homer, La.

As a result of being named Champion Good Providers in their division in their states, the Mallette and Swann families are eligible to compete against winners in the tenant-sharecropper division for the sweepstakes prize, an additional \$250.

The Mississippi champion was named by a committee representing The Times-Picayune, the Association of Commerce and the agricultural extension service of Mississippi, sponsors. A committee representing The Times-Picayune, the Association of Commerce and the Louisiana agricultural extension service selected the Swann farm as the best in that

division in Louisiana. For the second prize of \$50 in the landowner division the Mississippi committee selected Mr. and Mrs. W. Asa Boyd of Route 4, Tylertown (Walhall county), Miss. The third prize of \$25 was awarded to Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Hickman and daughter, Miss Modena Hickman, of Route 1, Hazelhurst (Copiah county), Miss.

Second prize of \$50 in Louisiana was awarded to Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Tyer of Route 2, Amite, Tangipahoa parish. Third prize of \$25 was awarded to Mr. and Mrs. William A. Arledge of Route One, Campti, Natchitoches parish.

Prizes will be awarded at a farm forum and luncheon to be held in New Orleans by The Times-Picayune on January 10. County and parish winners from each state will be honor guests at the event. Several figures high in agricultural circles will address the forum.

Identity of the farm family chosen by a joint committee from Louisiana and Mississippi for the sweepstakes prize will not be announced until the luncheon.

JAN. 3 - 1943 C-3

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

the late George Lamar and Cynthia Gill Mallette, held May 19 near the site of the old homestead on the Glynn Mallette farm on Seaman Road.

Of the 10 children born to the family's founding couple, only Raymond is still living. Others were Peter, Harry, Verta Lee Campbell, Tony, Annie DeLandy, Fred, George, Hubert and Lester.

According to family chronicler Jeane Brown, the Mallettes built their first home on the Old Fort Bayou Road just north of the area where Interstate-10 crosses. They later built a home a few miles north of there in the Fort Bayou community, where many of their descendants now live.

Many family members contributed to making the reunion a success, Mrs. Brown said, especially Glynn Mallette and Tammy Mallette. For a peek at the fun the family enjoyed, see the photos accompanying this article.

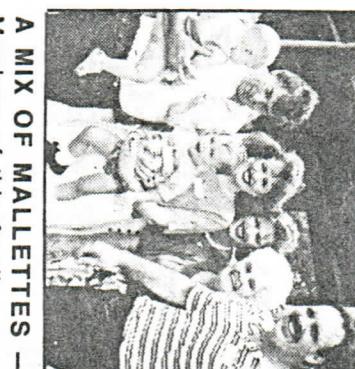
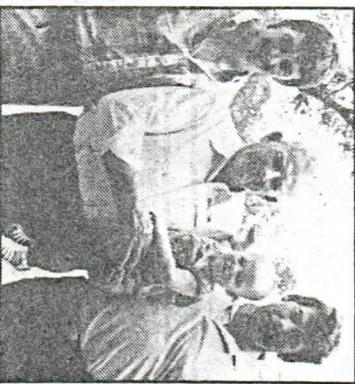
Chenault baby

Mr. and Mrs. Randy E. Chenault of Pascagoula have announced the birth of their second child and daughter, to whom they have given the name Laney Suzanne Chenault.

She was born May 2, 1990, at 5:45 a.m. at Singing River Hospital in Pascagoula, weighing eight pounds, two ounces, and measuring 19½ inches.

Helping to welcome Laney home was her big sister, 6-year-old Haley Clare Chenault. Mother of the terrific twosome is

More than 250 members of the Chenault family gathered for the annual reunion of descendants of



The family of Andrew Campbell and Verta Lee Mallette Campbell

FOUR GENERATIONS of Mallettes

(from left) grandson Mark Mallette, George "Scrap" Mallette, great-grandson Marcus Mallette and son Ronnie Mallette.

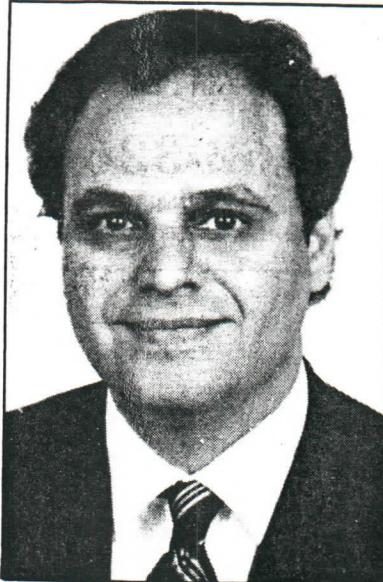
the former Martha Stringer. Proud grandparents of the new

SEEING DOUBLE — Enjoying the Mallette family reunion were these dynamic duos of kinfolk. The big guys are Marcus and Mark Mallette; the little guys are Mack and Mark Inabinetin.

A MIX OF MALLETTES — Members of this family group gathered at the Mallette family reunion are (from left) Marcus Mallette, Ronnie Mallette, Karen and Sharon Goss, Sabra Mallette, and Georgie Mallette and son Eddie.

arrival (and of Haley!) are Mr. and Mrs. Gene Chenault of Moss Point, and Ann Stringer of Pascagoula and the late Dudley Stringer.

Great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. M.T. Ricks of the Big Point community, and Ruth Timcik of Akron, Ohio.



DR. MICHAEL HOROWITZ,
cardiovascular surgeon.



DR. PRESLEY MALLETT,
anesthesiologist.

2 new physicians join staff at SRH

Two new physicians have joined the medical staff of Singing River Hospital.

The board of trustees of Singing River Hospital System has announced the addition of Dr. Michael D. Horowitz, cardiovascular surgeon, and Dr. Presley D. Mallett, anesthesiologist.

Dr. Horowitz is a native of Jersey City, N.J. He received his undergraduate degree from University of Miami in Miami, Fla., and his medical degree from University of Miami School of Medicine.

He completed his internship at University of Miami/Jackson Memorial Medical Center and performed his residencies there and at Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation in New Orleans.

For the last four years, he has been a member of the medical staffs of Jackson Memorial Hospital, Veterans Administration Medical Center, and University of Miami Hospital and Clinics, all in Miami.

Dr. Horowitz is board certified with the American Boards of Surgery and Thoracic Surgery. He is a fellow of the American Colleges of Surgery, Chest Physicians and Cardiology. His offices are located at Doctors Plaza, Suite 302, Hospital Road in Pascagoula.

Dr. Mallett is a native of Biloxi, Miss. He received his undergraduate degree from University of Mississippi, and his medical degree from University of Mississippi School of Medicine.

His internship and residency were performed at University of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston, Texas. He has recently been a member of the medical staffs of Mobile Infirmary, Springhill Memorial Hospital and Providence Hospital, all in Mobile, Ala.

Dr. Mallett is board admissible with the American Board of Anesthesiology. His offices are located at Singing River Hospital.

1-24-93

By Fi

A Pasc
vessel wa
lieved st
Mexico M

The ves
which sail
Thursday
grounds i
Campeche

The ves
DeJeen
with Pas
operation
Point. Ag
said.

The vess
day when
and meltin
gine room
A second
went to it
and helped
with its p

Rough w
to pass a
vessels for

A Coas
Freerport,
sel's aid 1
to tow it
Mississipp

Howev
continued
ly aband
dition M
west of
mouth.

The five
removed t
La.

* The Gay
la approxi
where she
and outfitt
ing. She
mine swee

The sail
her first t
Captain
sel is W. N

Mrs.
Taker

Funeral s
day for Mr
died Satu
pital wher
tient for a

She had
cagoula a
at 1401 Cle

Survivor
sons, Henry

of Pascago
Thelma L

brothers, E

and Nason

W. Va.; tw

Smith of I

Lewis Tyle

grandchild

Services

Loula First

Dr. Eugene

sisted by th

ment was i

morial Gar

too," Hudd

They (th

help but th

shallow to



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Chronicle Star
advertiser
M P S 8
1-8-58

NONCHALANTLY, SKIPPER W. N. KEITH, CENTER ABOVE, lights a cigarette as the Gayle prepares to leave Pascagoula dock on her maiden tuna fishing voyage Thursday. She was abandoned Monday in the Gulf after storm winds and water lashed the vessel. At left above is the skipper's wife. At right, John A. Butler of Moss Point, for whom the vessel was fishing.

(Chronicle Staff Photo)

School District Homeowners Warned To Get Exemption Certificates Early

Applications for homestead exemption are being taken from eligible home owners in the Pascagoula Municipal Separate School District, city clerk Vincent Ros said today.

The district includes homes in the Pascagoula city limits and added territory in what was formerly the old Lyons School District and Bayou Casotte.

Deadline for filing is March 31. Ros said. The homestead exemption entitles those eligible to a 15 mill reduction in school taxes, he added.

A large number of homeowners failed to file for exemptions last year because of confusion concerning the new school district which was created July 1.

All applicants must bring a copy of last year's exemption or property deeds if filing for the first time.

Governor Turned Newsman

GRAND JUNCTION, Colo. (AP) — It's newspaper man Dan Thornton now. The former Colorado governor is part owner of the new Morning Sun here.

Rites Are Sunday

For Mrs. Mallett, Resident Of OS

Mrs. Ernest Mallett, 73, died Friday at her residence in Ocean Springs. She was a native of Bay Minette.

Funeral services were held Sunday from Latter Day Saints church in Vancleave with the Rev. Franklin Steiner, pastor, officiating. Interment was in the Evergreen Cemetery adjoining the church.

Survivors are her husband, Ernest Mallett; two daughters, Mrs. Martha Sue Phillips, Ocean Springs, and Mrs. Cora Mae Wardrop of Atmore; two brothers, John Yocum, Portland, Ore., and Lum Yocum, Gautier.

Four sisters, Mrs. Jesse Smith, Columbia, Mrs. Mary Parker and Mrs. Myrtle Jennings, Ocean Springs; Mrs. Pearl Woodman, Mobile; her father, J. C. Yocum, Vancleave; and five grandchildren.

Three Youths Find Good Way 'Not' To Start The New

Duck Hunters Stranded By Sto

Three young men, intent on a peaceful duck hunt, picked a perfect way "not" to begin the new year."

Meanwhile, Huddleston went off a huntin' deer. When he returned he, with families of the three men, became concerned. It

JACKSON COUNTY "GOOD PROVIDER" IN SWEEPSTAKES

Mr. And Mrs. Hubert Mallette Of
Vancleave Attend Meeting In
New Orleans As Winners
In Their Division

Mr. and Mrs. Hubert S. Mallette of Vancleave, winners in the land-owners division of the God-Provider Farm Home contest, sponsored by the Times-Picayune in South Mississippi and Louisiana; accompanied by Miss Ruth Cain, Jackson County Home Demonstration Agent and A. J. Franklin, Jackson County Farm Agent; are in New Orleans today to be present at a farm forum. Mr. and Mrs. Mallette are eligible for the grand sweepstakes prize of \$150.

Representatives of the sponsors visited the Mallette farm again Monday of this week, for judging in the sweepstakes. The Mallettes won first place in the initial contest which carried with it a cash prize of \$100.

A farm forum will be conducted in New Orleans today and all those attending will be guests at a luncheon. Speakers at the farm forum will include T. Roy Reid, regional director of the FSA, Miss Ellen Le-Noir, Louisiana State home demonstration agent, and Beverly C. Adams, counsel, farm credit administration.

The prizes will be awarded at the luncheon at which Dr. G. D. Humphrey, president of Mississippi State College, will speak and present the award to Mr. Mallette.

R. L. Simpson, president of the New Orleans Association of Commerce, will present the sweepstakes award.

Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Hataway of Route One, Lucedale, and Mr. and Mrs. Otho James, Route One, Gulfport, were winners in the tenant division of the contest and also will attend from this section.

The Mallette and James farms are eligible for the sweepstakes prize and will compete against two winners from Louisiana.

*Jan 10
1941*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Rushing-Mallette

VANCLEAVE — The approaching marriage of Rebecca Marie "Becky" Rushing of Gautier and Charles Arlin Mallette of Vancleave has been announced.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Carol Rushing of Ocean Springs and Lamar Rushing of Pascagoula. Grandparents are Richard and Ruby Rushing of Pascagoula, the late Ada Rushing, Dahlia Dollar of Shreveport, La., and the late Evan Dollar of Pearl, Miss.

A 1985 graduate of Pascagoula High School, she attended Mississippi Gulf Coast Community College for two years.

She is employed with Sunbelt Physical Therapy at Ocean Springs Hospital.

The prospective bridegroom is the son of Mose and Senie Mallette of Vancleave. Grandparents are the late Harry Mallette and Janie Mallette, both of Vancleave and the late Luther Thrash and Bertha Thrash, both of Union, Miss.

A 1982 graduate of Vancleave High School, he is employed with Mallette Brothers Construction of Gautier.

Vows will be exchanged Sept. 28, 1991, at First Baptist Church of Vancleave.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

and Mrs. Mallitte enjoy his retirement and a cup of coffee



Mallette

Hazel Mallette is the woman who keeps the Central Road Department on an even keel.

Conscientious, congenial, dedicated, prompt--all are adjectives used to describe the September employee of the month, but they only begin to tell the story.

Growing up in Vancleave, Hazel remembers a happy childhood with her parents, Albert and Ann Goff.

"My father was like the Pied Piper," she said. "Children loved him. When we would go on an outing, he always make room for other children who wanted to go along with us."

Her mother's care and concern for others was also a large influence, as Hazel spends a good bit of her spare time in church and volunteer work that mainly involves helping others.

She is willing to try anything, if there is a need. Before the days of full-time ambulance service, she answered a call for volunteers to man Rescue II.

"In the early 80's, I spent about a year accompanying EMT's on their calls," she said. "I took CPR, the defensive driver's course, and other medical courses."

She learned through that experience that "just being there" is one of the most important things you can do for anybody in any kind of need.

"My biggest joy is being around people, visiting shut-in's, and the sick," she said. "After my husband's illness, I feel like I know more what people need. The main thing is to show that you care, by being there, sending a card, calling them often, bringing food, cutting the grass. When someone's terminally ill, everything helps, but the main thing is people being there for you." (Hazel's husband, Jason, passed away in July. They were married 34 years.)

At work, Hazel enjoys working with the people of the Central Road Department. "I went to school with some of them," she said. "They are a great bunch."

As administrative secretary, she stays

busy handling the telephone, office traffic, receiving reports, and maintenance records. A vo-tech computer course she took a year ago has been very helpful to her.

She has previously worked at E.R. Moore Co. in Ocean Springs, the Painter's Union in Biloxi and at Ingalls' pipe shop and central receiving departments.

Prior to coming to Central Road four years ago, she worked as a secretary in the criminal division of the Jackson County Justice Court.

Away from work, Hazel enjoys family activities. She has four children, Ann Inabinette, Debbie Holden, Eugene and Hal Mallette and six grandchildren.

Hazel is a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Vancleave, where she teaches Sunday School to kindergartners, sings in the choir and serves on the pastoral commission. Past service has included offices in the PTA and various other church commissions.

As for the future, Hazel would like one day to visit the New England states. "I am fascinated with Maine, the lighthouses, the rocky seashore," she said.

10-25-92

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mallettes attend conference

JACKSON — Jackson County residents Ken Mallette and Kyle Mallette were among the 20 selected participants in the second annual Mississippi Young Cattlemen's Leadership Conference and Tour held recently. Participants represented the future leaders of the cattle industry in Mississippi and were from all areas of the state.

Topics included overviews of the Mississippi Cattlemen's Association and the Mississippi Cattle Industry Board; each of these organizations' involvement in the cattle industry; issues affecting the cattle industry and the establishment of agricultural financial records.

Tours in Jackson included the Mississippi Capitol, with a visit from Rep. Rita Martinson, a member of the House Agriculture Committee; and the Mississippi Agriculture and Forestry Museum, including a visit with Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce, Jim Buck Ross. Also on the Jackson tour was a visit with the Jitney Jungle Grocery Stores meat department. This enabled the cattlemen to gain knowledge of the meat industry from a retailer's perspective.

Other tours in the Jackson area included the Brown Loam Experiment Station and the Hinds Community College Bull Test Station, both located near Raymond; Black Bull Cattle Company near Benton; U.S. Cattle Corporation at Vaiden and EE Hereford Ranch at Winona.

For more information concerning activities of the Mississippi Cattlemen's Association, please call (601) 454-8951 or write 121 North Jefferson, Jackson, MS 39201.

11-12-92

OCEAN SPRINGS RECORD

Letters

Remembering his birthday

To the Editor:

Today is my birthday. Every year on this day, I make a phone call to a very special person (M.H. Mallette). He answers the phone and we race to see who can say "Happy Birthday" first.

You see, we shared the same birthday. This man gave me my first job when I was only 17, and so much more: A great boss, a good listener, a kind and gentle friend, and his lovely family, just to name a few. He was a GIANT of a man in more ways than one.

Thank you, Mrs. Mallette, Betty, Beth and Butch for sharing him with so many of us. And, if you're listening up there, Mr. Mallette, "Happy Birthday." I miss you.

Darlene Goff McMahan
5924 Lansdowne
Pascagoula, Miss.

8-19-91

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Coast people



JACKSON COUNTY RESIDENTS Ken Mallette (left) and Kyle Mallette (right) attended the Mississippi Young Cattlemen's Conference recently. During the conference, they had the opportunity to meet with Mississippi Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce Jim Buck Ross (center) where he presents the Mallettes with a volume of the book, "The History of the Mississippi Beef Cattle Industry."

Mallettes

JACKSON, Miss. — Jackson County residents Ken Mallette and Kyle Mallette were among the 20 selected participants in the second annual Mississippi Young Cattlemen's Leadership Conference and Tour recently.

Participants represented the future leaders of the cattle industry in Mississippi and were from all areas of the state.

Topics addressed included overviews of the Mississippi Cattlemen's Association, Mississippi Cattle Industry Board and each of these organizations involvement in the cattle industry.

Also discussed were issues affecting the cattle industry and the establishment of agricultural financial records.

Tours in Jackson included the Mississippi Capitol, with a visit from Rep. Rita Martinson, a member of the House Agriculture Committee; and the Mississippi Agriculture and Forestry Museum, including a visit with Commissioner of Agriculture and Commerce, Jim Buck Ross.

Also on the Jackson tour was a visit with the Jitney Jungle Grocery Stores meat department. This enabled the cattlemen to gain knowledge of the meat industry from a retailer's perspective.

Production tours in the Jackson area included the Brown Loam Experiment Station and the Hinds Community College Bull Test Station, both located near Raymond. The cattle producers also visited Black Bull Cattle Co. near Benton, U.S. Cattle Corporation at Vaiden and EE Hereford Ranch at Winona.

For more information concerning activities of the Mississippi Cattlemen's Association, call 1-354-8951 or write 121 North Jefferson, Jackson, MS 39201.

Miss Mallett bride of Mr. Baricev

VANCLEAVE — Myrna Lynne Mallett became the bride of Paul Anthony Baricev Aug. 9 in an afternoon ceremony at Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church of Vancleave, with the Rev. Andy Cotton of Yazoo City officiating, assisted by the Rev. Allen Dearing.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David (Coy Ann) Mallett of Vancleave, and the bridegroom, a resident of Wade, is the son of Versie Josey of Wade and Tony Baricev of Biloxi. Nuptial music for the double ring, candlelight ceremony was provided by Dan Havens, pianist, and Jenny Havens, vocalist. Lynne Tillman of Vancleave, aunt of the bride, directed the service. Escorted by her father, the bride wore formal angelskin satin and Venise lace, its fitted bodice encrusted with seed pearls and sequins and designed with a mandarin collar, sheer yoke appliqued with the lace, and a

sweetheart neckline.

The Renaissance sleeves were puffed and flirred at the shoulders, and tapered to lace-appliqued sheer ending in scalloped cuffs at the wrists.

The antebellum skirt swept to a demi-cathedral train. Her headpiece of lace and pearls was designed in the Mary Queen of Scots fashion, and held in place a fingertip veil. She carried cascading white daisies, yellow roses, baby's breath and ivy, tied with white and yellow streamers ending in love knots.

Ellen Cotton of Yazoo City was matron of honor and maid of honor was Jerusha Tyndall of Pascagoula, cousin of the bride. Brenda Ross of Vancleave was bridesmaid.

Jeff Cochran of Wade stood with his cousin as best man, and groomsman were Greg Marshall of Pascagoula, and David Fortenberry of Fort Walton, Fla. Ushers were Rufus Mallett,

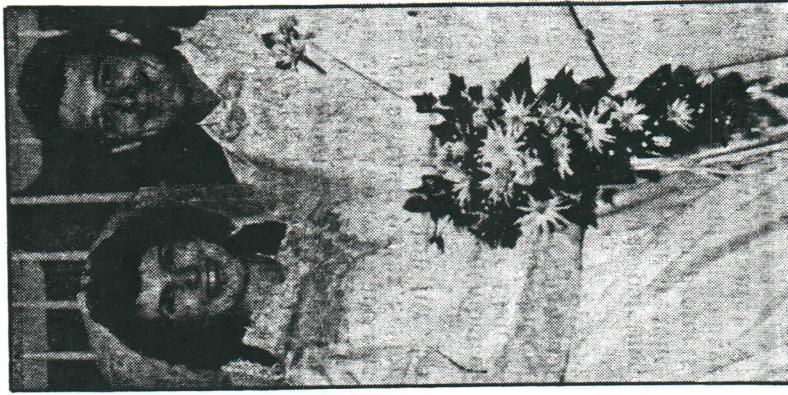
brother of the bride, and Troy Goff of Wade, cousin of the bridegroom.

Attendant children were Chrissie Tillman of Vancleave, cousin of the bride, and Shelby Howarth of Wade, niece of the bridegroom, flower girls, and Ryan Cochran of Wade, cousin of the bridegroom, ring bearer.

A reception followed at the church, where guests were registered by Gayla Howarth, sister of the bridegroom. Rice bags were distributed by Jocelyn Ross of Vancleave and Sara Anne Cotton of Yazoo City.

Assisting were Ms. Tillman and Fay Allen of Mobile, Ala., aunts of the bride; Sarah Tyndall of Pascagoula, cousin of the bride; Paula Goff of Wade, aunt of the bridegroom, and Jane Pritchett, Margaret Rae Davis, Pat Vickery, Diny Davis and Linda Backs, all of Vancleave.

After a wedding trip to Florida, the couple is at home in Mobile, Ala. On the eve of the wedding, a



Mr. and Mrs. P.A. Baricev

rehearsal dinner was hosted by the parents of the bridegroom at the church.

PAGE ONE
GENEALOGY
DO NOT CUT OUT

**Special supplement to Wednesday,
January 7, 1987, Mississippi Press**

Staff photos/Jerry Moulder



Snooks Mallette at home on Sims Mill Pond Road

► Mallette

BirthsSINGING RIVER
HOSPITAL

TYLER JOHNSON MALLETT
 was born Feb. 10 to Mr. and Mrs.
 Andrew Jason Mallette (nee
 Michelle Leigh Peden) of
 Pascagoula.

TYLER JOHNSON MALLETT

son of Andrew Jason and Michelle Mallette was 1 year old on February 10, 1993. Grandparents are Doris and Albert Mallette of Gautier; Andrew Mallette of Pascagoula; Sheryl and Steve Vickers of Pascagoula; Kenneth Peden, Jr. of Gautier.

**BENJAMIN RUFUS MALLETT**

Son of Janie & Rufus Mallett was 1 year old on January 18, 1991. Grandparents are Coy Ann & Dave Mallett of Vancleave; Gisela & Bill Noble of Irvington, AL.

**MOLLY CAROLINE BORDEN**

Daughter of Susan & Frank Borden will be 1 year old January 9, 1990. Grandparents are Mr. & Mrs. George Borden of Gautier; Elaine Mallett & Phillip Mallett of Gautier.

**NATALIE NICHOLE MALLETT**

Daughter of Steve and Marion Mallette will be 1 year old September 23, 1991. Grandparents are the late Dr. and Mrs. Voss McRaney; Mr. and Mrs. Moseley A. Mallette. Great Grandmothers are Mrs. Earline McRaney; Mrs. Jane Morgan. Grand Aunt is Mrs. Hubert L. Mallette. She is the sister of Angela Mae and Jessica Leigh Mallette. All are of Vancleave.

**MAEGAN ELIZABETH MALLETT**

Daughter of Blake and Missy Mallette will be 1 year old on July 23, 1992. Grandparents are Mary Rouse of Vancleave; Mr. and Mrs. Glynn Mallette. Great grandparents are Anna Mae Strong of Bay St. Louis; Jane Mallette and Rose Prevost of Vancleave.

**NATALIE NICOLE MALLETT**

Daughter of Steve and Marion Mallette was 2 years old September 23, 1992. Grandparents are Moseley and Senie Mae Mallette. Great Grandparents are Mrs. Earlene McRaney & Mrs. Jane Morgan. Natalie is the great-niece of Mrs. Hubert L. Mallette and sister to Angela Mae and Jessica Leigh Mallette, all of Vancleave.

**MOLLY CAROLINE BORDEN**

Daughter of Frank and Susan Borden of Gautier was 4 years old on January 9, 1993. Grandparents are Elaine Massey Mallett of Gautier; George and Shirley Borden of Gautier.

**NATALIE NICHOLE MALLETT**

Daughter of Steve and Marion Mallette and sister of Angie and Jessica was 3 years old on September 23, 1993. Grandparents are Moseley and Senie Mae Mallette. Great Grandparents are Earlene McRaney and Jane Morgan. Great Aunt is Mrs. Hubert Mallette.

the late George Lamar and Cynthia Gill Mallette, held May 19 near the site of the old homestead on the Glynn Mallette farm on Seaman Road.

Of the 10 children born to the family's founding couple, only Raymond is still living. Others were Peter, Harry, Verta Lee Campbell, Tony, Annie DeLandy, Fred, George, Hubert and Lester.

According to family chronicler Jeane Brown, the Mallettes built their first home on the Old Fort Bayou Road just north of the area where Interstate-10 crosses. They later built a home a few miles north of there in the Fort Bayou community, where many of their descendants now live.

Many family members contributed to making the reunion a success, Mrs. Brown said, especially Glynn Mallette and Tammy Mallette. For a peek at the fun the family enjoyed, see the photos accompanying this article.

Chenault baby

Mr. and Mrs. Randy E. Chenault of Pascagoula have announced the birth of their second child and daughter, to whom they have given the name Laney Suzanne Chenault.

She was born May 2, 1990, at 5:45 a.m. at Singing River Hospital in Pascagoula, weighing eight pounds, two ounces, and measuring 19½ inches.

Helping to welcome Laney home was her big sister, 6-year-old Haley Clare Chenault.

Mallette family gathered for the annual reunion of descendants of Mallettes mingle at annual reunion
More than 250 members of the Mallette family gathered for the annual reunion of descendants of



The family of Andrew Campbell and Verta Lee Mallette Campbell

FOUR GENERATIONS of Mallettes

(from left) grandson Mark Mallette, George "Scrap" Mallette, great-grandson Marcus Mallette and son Ronnie Mallette.

the former Martha Stringer.
Proud grandparents of the new

arrival (and of Haley!) are Mr. and Mrs. Gene Chenault of Moss Point, and Ann Stringer of Pascagoula and the late Dudley Stringer.

Great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. M.T. Ricks of the Big Point community, and Ruth Timcik of Akron, Ohio.



DR. MICHAEL HOROWITZ,
cardiovascular surgeon.



DR. PRESLEY MALLETT,
anesthesiologist.

2 new physicians join staff at SRH

Two new physicians have joined the medical staff of Singing River Hospital.

The board of trustees of Singing River Hospital System has announced the addition of Dr. Michael D. Horowitz, cardiovascular surgeon, and Dr. Presley D. Mallett, anesthesiologist.

Dr. Horowitz is a native of Jersey City, N.J. He received his undergraduate degree from University of Miami in Miami, Fla., and his medical degree from University of Miami School of Medicine.

He completed his internship at University of Miami/Jackson Memorial Medical Center and performed his residencies there and at Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation in New Orleans.

For the last four years, he has been a member of the medical staffs of Jackson Memorial Hospital, Veterans Administration Medical Center, and University of Miami Hospital and Clinics, all in Miami.

Dr. Horowitz is board certified with the American Boards of Surgery and Thoracic Surgery. He is a fellow of the American Colleges of Surgery, Chest Physicians and Cardiology. His offices are located at Doctors Plaza, Suite 302, Hospital Road in Pascagoula.

Dr. Mallett is a native of Biloxi, Miss. He received his undergraduate degree from University of Mississippi, and his medical degree from University of Mississippi School of Medicine.

His internship and residency were performed at University of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston, Texas. He has recently been a member of the medical staffs of Mobile Infirmary, Springhill Memorial Hospital and Providence Hospital, all in Mobile, Ala.

Dr. Mallett is board admissible with the American Board of Anesthesiology. His offices are located at Singing River Hospital.

1-24-93

Antique mill still grinds

Shortly after Snooks and Sabra Mallette married in 1937, they found the perfect place to raise their family in Vancleave. It had 44 acres of land, a house, a pond, a branch and a water-powered grist mill.

Today, 53 years, 11 children and 26 grandchildren later, Singing River Electric consumer-members Snooks and Sabra are still loving their homestead and preserving a piece of history.

After Snooks retired in the early 1970s he began a restoration project. "I was looking for a hobby when I retired, and this seemed like the perfect thing to do," Snooks said.

In 1972 he began rebuilding the grist mill. "It had been inoperable for 22 years," said Snooks. "There was a lot of work that had to be done to make it grind again."

The old mill house was torn down and a new cedar mill house (resembling the old one) built in its place, the turbine fixed and the grinding stones sharpened just for starters.

On Nov. 10, 1973, the dam was opened and the stones began grin-

ding corn into corn meal once again. "I enjoy the mill," Snooks said. "Sometimes I just sit and watch it work."

But Snooks' real joy is sharing the mill with family, friends, school children and senior citizens. "I like showing the mill and telling others about it," Snooks said.

Snooks hasn't introduced electricity into the mill for this reason. "When school children make a visit to the mill I show them how the mill was run before electricity," explained Snooks. "Life without electricity is a new concept to them. Seeing the water-powered mill gives them a sense of something (electricity) that we all tend to take for granted."

"Whenever senior citizen groups come out here to visit, the grist mill usually brings back a few memories for them."

Snooks and Sabra bought the homestead without electricity in 1943. Two years later the Mallettes got power. "I can still remember Singing River's trucks coming down the hill to bring us electricity," Sabra said. "The first thing we did

was get indoor plumbing!"

Snooks continued, "The first set of lights we had just hung down from the ceiling. You twisted on the light to get it to come on."

Since the grist mill is water powered, Snooks doesn't sell his flour, wheat flour, corn meal or grits commercially.

"Because the mill still depends on water power to operate, I'm not always sure when the mill can be run," Snooks explained. "When we have dry weather I don't have enough water to turn the turbine. When that happens I can't grind." Mostly the Mallettes just grind for family and friends.

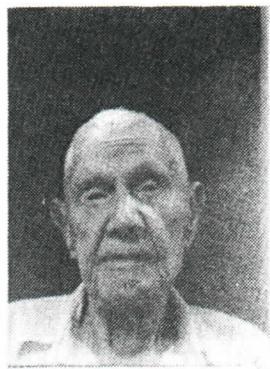
The mill sits on Mill Branch. "At one time there were three mills working on Mill Branch, but that was years ago."

Snooks explained that when he gets ready to grind, the first thing he does is open the pond's dam. Then the water flows through a pipe and into the turbine. As the water spins the turbine, the turbine turns the grinding stones. The corn is poured into a 500-pound grinding stone. There the corn is slowly ground into meal and sent into the receiving trough.

The stones are important to the taste of the meal and flour. As the stones turn and grind the meal, they warm the meal, but do not make it hot. And, the speed at which the stones turn is also important to the meal's taste.

The stones that grind the wheat and corn are over 150 years old. "They were brought here from the mountains of Virginia before the Civil War," Sabra said. "The man that lived here when the Civil War began was deferred from the South's army so he could stay at the mill and grind wheat and corn for the war effort."

In the early 1900s Sabra's grandfather owned the homestead and ran the mill. She grew up around the mill and on the pond. "Eventually he sold the place so he and Grandmama could move to Wiggins. After Snooks and I married we couldn't believe our luck when we found the place for sale. We had to have it back in the family," Sabra said.

CHARLES MALLETT, RESIDENTVol 44, No. 7
July 1989

Charles Mallett is the Naval Home's oldest resident, having been born 15 February 1890, in Carlisle, Indiana. When he was a young boy, his family moved to Oklahoma, close to an Indian reservation. He worked on a cattle ranch until he was 27 years old.

He enlisted in the United States Navy 31 May 1917 and was honorably discharged 24 August 1919 at the conclusion of World War I. Mr. Mallett served in USS NASHVILLE and USS BOGGS during his wartime enlistment.

Mr. Mallett reenlisted 23 May 1923 as a fireman first class and served until he was transferred to the Fleet Reserve 26 August 1938 as a Machinist's Mate First Class. During this time he served in submarines, auxiliary ships, various shore stations, a hospital ship, and just about every type of combat ship in the Navy.

During the national emergency just prior to World War II, Mr. Mallett was recalled to active duty on 29 May 1940 in connection with the recommissioning of destroyers. He served in DORAN, DENEBOA, and ALBATROSS; and, while in ALBATROSS, he received his permanent rating as Chief Motor Machinist's Mate.

In July 1943, Chief Mallett reported to the Amphibious Force Training Base at Camp Bradford, Virginia. For the next two years his duty was in amphibious training. In 1946 he was returned to the Fleet Reserve, and on 1 April 1951 he was retired as Chief Engineman upon completion of 30 years of service.

After retirement Chief Mallett worked 14 years under Civil Service. An article in the press extolled Chief Mallett's expertise, noting that a \$7,000 Monarch Speed Lathe "designed for tooling, facing and boring accurate surfaces and for cutting of precision threads - unexcelled for light, fine, fast work" is kept in top condition by "men like Charles Mallett" who know the machine's capacity and thus never overload it. The article concludes, "That's why this Monarch Speed Lathe in Shop 06 (Naval Repair Facility, San Diego) stands for a \$7,000 plus factor in the Naval Repair Facility's work output. Conservation of machinery, like money, pays dividends."

Chief Mallett entered the United States Naval Home 19 April 1984.

RP/3 ISFALT WEDS

Elaine C. Jordan and Larry E. Isfalt exchanged wedding vows May 20, 1989, at the Naval Home Chapel. Chaplain Hoyt Swann officiated at the ceremony. Isfalt is the Religious Program Specialist at the Naval Home.

The bride's daughters, Rachel and Stose Jordan, attended her, as did the bridegroom's sister Tammy. Best man was David A. Mason, father of the groom. James R. Ezell, the bride's brother, served as groomsman; ring bearer was James E. Necaise. Music was provided by Naval Home organist, Sherry Daniel.

After a wedding trip to Memphis, Tennessee, the couple will make their home in Biloxi, Mississippi.

FAREWELL RECEPTION

Residents and staff gathered in the Residents' Reception Room Wednesday, June 21st, to say goodbye to Michelle Kutner, therapeutic recreation intern, and Sheila Lundmark, secretary in the administration office. Michelle and Cindy Meeks arrived in the spring the Governor noted, just in time for beautiful weather on the Gulf Coast and a chance to ride to Oxford, Mississippi, for the State Senior Games and bring back the "gold."

Captain Ferry presented Michelle with a Letter of Appreciation and a Naval Home coffee cup. Michelle remarked that the Home has a fine program of activities, and she urged all residents to get involved and to stay involved.

Sheila Lundmark has worked as secretary and all-round helper in the Naval Home administration office since 2 March 1987. She and her husband in the United States Air Force received plaudits and awards from the City of Biloxi for their many volunteer services this spring. They are now on their way to a station in Germany.

The Governor presented her with a letter of Appreciation (which, he said, she was required neither to compose or to type), thanking her for serving above and beyond the position's requirements. CWO 3 Wheeler, acting executive officer, presented her with an autographed picture of the Home. Mrs. Fran Wren, Administrative Officer, presented her with a Naval Home plaque.

Cake, cookies, nuts, and punch were served by the Recreation Services following the farewells.



South Mississippi NEIGHBORS

www.sunherald.com

Friday, May 3, 2002

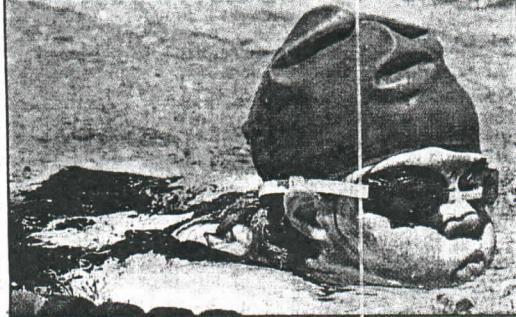


142
Mallette

'We love it mighty well'

Snooks Mallette enjoys his gristmill, grinding out stories

Snooks Mallette has spent the past 59 years preserving, tending and, yes, using a water powered gristmill on his property near Vancleave. Mallette shares his story, **18**



**Special
Olympics:**
Hundreds,
take part
in last
week's
Special
Olympics,
12-13



Fastpitch: Mississippi
Coastliners, girls' fastpitch
softball season starts this
weekend, **10**

Community calendar

TODAY

**American Red Cross blood
drive, 6:30 a.m.-3 p.m., South
Mississippi Regional Center, in
the gym; Beatline Road in Long
Beach (open to SMRC staff
and family members only).
Details: 896-2217.**

**Jackson County School pre-
registration for kindergarten
and first grade, 8:30 a.m.-4
p.m., East Central Lower Ele-
mentary, St. Martin East, St.
Martin North and Vancleave
Lower Elementary. Child must
be age 5 on or before Sept. 1
to qualify for kindergarten; and
age 6 on or before Sept. 1 to
qualify for first grade. A certi-
fied copy of the child's birth
certificate, immunization
record, Social Security number
and proof of residency must be
presented at the time of regis-
tration.**

SATURDAY

**Police Officers and Firemen
Appreciation Day, noon-4 p.m.,
3824 Old Spanish Trail, Gautier.
Carryout will be available
for those who are working.
Menu includes crawfish, corn
and potatoes. Details: 497-
6422.**

**Youth Orchestra, 6:30 p.m.,
Saturday, Lynn Meadows Dis-
covery Center in Gulfport will
present the Gulf Coast Sympho-
ny's Youth Orchestra. A bon-
fire picnic will follow the
concert to celebrate the end of
the fourth season at the center
and the first season of the
Youth Orchestra. Admission is
\$5.**

Great American Clean Up,
8:30 a.m., clean up from 9
a.m.-noon, in need of individu-
als, businesses, organizations,
church groups, civic clubs and
communities to sign up. Com-
munities involved are Biloxi,
D'Iberville, Gulfport, Long
Beach and Pass Christian.
Details: 214-1405.

**Pass Christian Fishing
Rodeo:** The Knights of Colum-
bus Council in Pass Christian,
Msgr. Leech Council No. 4472,
will hold its annual Family Fish-
ing Rodeo today and Sunday at
the Pass Christian West Har-
bor. The event will feature
food, drinks and music, as well
as trophies and prizes. A cast-
net throwing contest will be
held from 1-3 p.m. today.
Attendance is free, but tickets
to participate in the rodeo and
drawings are \$10 for adults
and \$5 for children ages 12
and under. A valid Mississippi
fishing license is required to
participate in the rodeo. Scales
close tonight at 6 p.m. and
noon on Sunday. Details: War-
ren Doussan Sr., 452-9930.

More calendar, page 3

Cover story

Mallette shares his gristmill, stories

By BETTY WALLACE
THE SUN HERALD

Mallette

143 ■ THE SUN HERALD ■ Friday, May 3, 2002
www.sunherald.com

Seize a blue-sky day and take a walk down a gravel lane called Mill Pond Road in Vancleave. The moment you hear the bump-bump of your tires rolling over a wooden bridge, you will see a gristmill on one side of the road, a millpond on the other, and Snooks Mallette's home just ahead.

The serene house has a front porch with rocking chairs that overlook the pond. The pond is home to cypress trees, beavers, an old johnboat and at least one very large bass. The gristmill, made of rough-cut timbers and a tin roof, sits on Mill Creek.

Mallette says he grinds wheat flour, cornmeal and grits, but he does not sell it commercially. Operating the gristmill is more of a personal pleasure, a hobby, but he is not stingy with it. He shares his hobby with school kids, friends and family. Church groups also visit the mill.

"They have a picnic up on the hill and really like to hear my stories," Mallette said.

To crank up the gristmill, Mallette opens a sluice gate in the millpond dam that lets water flow through a pipe into Mill Creek. The force of the rushing water turns the water wheels of the mill. The turning wheels transport the power through gears to a vertical spindle. A large millstone of 500 pounds revolves on the spindle just above a stationary stone. The stones have grooves on the facing sides. The space between the stones can be adjusted to determine how coarse the grain will be ground.

Mallette pours clean, whole-kernel yellow corn into a wooden funnel-shaped hopper. The corn trickles through a spindle-hole in the top millstone, which spins to grind against the bottom stone. Then "Cornmeal" appears below the stones in a wooden chute. Simple gravity takes over which allows the cornmeal to fall into a wooden trough known as a meal chest. Mallette grips a steel scoop and shovels the meal into storage bags.

It is a process dating back to the first century. This ancient method of grinding with a water-powered gristmill is slow. Some people say the slow grinding makes the taste and texture of the meal better. It can take more than an hour to grind 100 pounds



PHOTOGRAPHS BY JAMES EDWARD BATES/THE SUN HERALD

Snooks Mallette built the current gristmill at his home in 1973. His wife's grandparents owned an earlier mill that was built prior to the Civil War on the same location. Mallette only operates the mill for himself and friends today.

of corn. However, Mallette at 87 years of age, has plenty of stories to fill the time.

He married Sabe, nee Sabra Lee Ottis Fairley, in 1937. She was 19 and he was 23 when they joined to start a legacy of 11 children, 26 grandchildren and 28 great-grandkids.

"Anybody who has not had a great-grandchild has really missed out," Mallette said. "We had 75 members of the family at our 65th wedding anniversary party. Our marriage has lasted this long because I let Sabe call the shots, and she does not call any bad shots. And she is the best person to live with."

Snooks and Sabe bought the property on which the mill is located in 1943 from Victor Sims. They lived on the property for two years before they ever had electricity.

The original gristmill was built sometime before the civil war. The millstones, brought to Vancleave from the mountains of Virginia, are more than 160 years old.

The miller and owner before the war was W.E. David. He left on horseback at age 17 for Alexandria, La., to join the Confederate Army. The soldiers told David they would pardon him from the army if he would trade the fine



Fresh cornbread, made from meal produced at the home site, often comes from Snooks Mallette's oven. Mallette built the current gristmill at his home in 1973, following a family tradition.

steed he rode in on for an old worn-down mare. He returned home to grind wheat and corn for the war effort. There were more than 20,000 community mills operating in the United States by the mid 1800s.

In the early 1900s Sabe's grandfather owned the property

and ran the mill, which he sold and moved to Wiggins. Sabe and Snooks were lucky to find that when they were ready to buy, the owner was ready to sell the place where she grew up.

Snooks and Sabe had a stroke of bad luck when their house burned in 1969.

They decided to restore the mill and work began in 1972. The mill had not been used in more than 20 years. The date they opened the water gate and the millstones started to grind, Nov. 10, 1973, is painted on a wall inside the mill.

Snooks gets up from his chair to adjust the millstones for a coarser texture. He will grind the rest of the corn into grits. He pushes the meal to one side of the trough and changes his focus to a collection of containers on the floor.

"I picked up a baby rattle a while ago. I wonder if it got loose?" he says, as he shoves a large opaque jug forward. "There it is!"

Inside the jug, there is indeed a "baby's rattle." The rattle is of the infant-toy variety instead of the implied reptile. Snooks chuckles over the success of his prank.

Snooks is healthy, and he says "it's from working out in the open for 27½ years. And the Good Lord

This ancient method of grinding with a waterpowered gristmill is slow. Some people say the slow grinding makes the taste and texture of the meal better. It can take more than an hour to grind 100 pounds of corn.

has taken care of me."

Snooks worked outdoors as a Jackson County Game Warden for the State of Mississippi.

"You know," Snooks says, "I could walk through the woods where no one could hear me."

His dad, George Mallette, taught him how to stalk the wild game he hunted.

He said he was diligent in his pursuit of wildlife violators. He would sit for days at a time to catch the owner of an illegal fish net.

"I tried to be fair to everyone and show no favors," he said, adding that is what his dad advised him to do.

At times, he said he faced difficult situations and had to ticket people he knew. The day did come when he even had to fine his dad for shooting a buck that was too small.

His determination paid off, and he became the district manager of 15 counties before he retired in 1982. The Jackson County Ducks Unlimited Chapter recognized him as the 1986 Sportsman of the Year for his contribution to the preservation and conservation of game and fish.

Suddenly the wind bangs one of the rustic, rough-cut doors against the wall of the gristmill. A curious bumblebee buzzes through and the rushing water adds an enchanting sound.

Snooks, whose clothes have collected yellow powder from the ground corn, says, "We love it mighty well." He crosses the road to the millpond and closes the water gate. The water level in the pond is much lower. "It takes a lot of water, but I just wait for it to build back up." The millstones stop grinding. Snooks bags the cornmeal and grits one scoop at a time.

Betty Wallace is a freelance community news correspondent living in Vancleave.

Jackson County

Warden didn't ticket mom, but nailed his dad

Game Warden Snooks Mallette became a legend in his own time. He wasn't a Buford Pusser sort, but he was one feared game warden, who lived and breathed the letter of the law. And the legend keeps growing. Mallette, 88, is writing a book.

I sat on his front porch a few miles from Vancleave and we rocked and talked. Mallette has tales to tell.

"Is the legend true that you're the only game warden who ever cited his own mother for a hunting violation?" I asked in hope of a stirring account.

"Nope," Mallette said. "Mama didn't hunt or fish."

I thought I had blown it.

"But I did ticket my daddy," he said. "He violated the law and killed an illegal buck right out there," he said, pointing to a spot just east of his house where the Pascagoula River Swamp begins. "I'm not proud of it. I didn't mind giving tickets. It was my job, but sometimes I could have cried because I was so close to them. I caught brothers and cousins."

It was his daddy who set him on the straight and narrow row of law enforcement. "Daddy's request when I took the job was: 'Be fair, go straight down the line and if comes down to me I carry my fine payment in my pocket.'"

Just about everybody who hunted and fished in the 1950s, '60s and '70s has stories about Mallette and his strict enforcement practices. "Snooks always enforced the law equally, and made a meaningful contribution to protecting wildlife," said Curtis Davis, retired dean of Jackson County Community College and Mallette's brother-in-law.

Born James Kennedy Mallette in Vancleave, an uncle gave him his nickname right out of the funny papers. It came from a strip about a youngster named Snooks who was always into mischief. "I guess that's the way I was as a kid, and the name stuck," he recalled. "In school, if a teacher called on James, I didn't even know that was me."

In the midst of the Great Depression he wooed and won Sabra Lee Fairley. They were married on March 6, 1937. Ten of their 11 children are living and still in this area, and with 29 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren, they have jam-packed, fun-loving family reunions at the children's homes.

"The grandbabies just love to hear his stories," said his wife, Sabra, 85.

I liked one about three fishermen who reportedly were telephoning catfish (using a crank telephone with a line and chain on the bottom to shock fish which float to the surface.) One of the men bragged that "Snooks Mallette isn't smart enough to catch me." That wasn't smart.

"I hunted them all weekend and was getting hungry Sunday evening so I came home for a plate," Mallette recalled. "One of the fellows saw me come home and assumed I was through for the weekend."



Mallette

Mallette was never through.

"When I went back to Poticaw Bayou, I checked a trot line fisherman's license and found out they were up at a deep hole where Bear Bayou comes into Parrish Lake Bayou," he said. "I put my motor on cruise and pulled right up on them. They paid big fines and it cost them their boat and motor."

Snooks and Sabra enjoy their quiet, easy-going lifestyle on the edge of the swamp. We watched humming birds, redbirds and bluebirds. They talked about the deer feeding in their front yard. Also out front is a man-made lake which they use to turn a water turbine and grind fresh corn meal, a favorite of many.

After his career with the Game and Fish Commission, he never cared to hunt or fish. "I just like to watch them, after protecting them for so long."

After covering 750 square miles and more than 1,000 miles of water for almost 30 years, as one of two wardens in Jackson County, Mallette deservedly rocks a lot on his front porch and tells tales to grandbabies and senior columnists.

Gary Holland is Jackson County associate editor of The Sun Herald.

DISH NETWORK SATELLITE TELEVISION

ONLY \$24.99 a month for over 50 all-digital channels
PRICE GUARANTEED through January 2005

The Lowest All-Digital Price
In America...Every Day

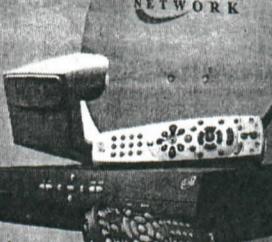
AMERICA'S TOP 50 INCLUDES THESE FAVORITES!

Disney Channel (East & West), CNN, ESPN, USA, TBS, MTV, Discovery, Lifetime, Cartoon Network, A&E, TNT, TLC, TNN, Nickelodeon (East & West), Comedy Central, ABC Family, The History Channel, HGTV, Sci-Fi Channel, TV Land, Headline News, CNBC, Court TV, E! Entertainment, ESPN2, Food Network, VH1, The Weather Channel, CMT, Travel Channel, TVG, Nick at Night (East & West), Angel One, C-Span 2, ESPNNews, EWTN, HSN, iShop, MTV2, NASA, QVC, Shop at Home, ShopNBC, TBN and 12 Public Interest Channels



FREE

2-Room
Satellite TV
System
Standard
Professional
Installation



INTERESTED
IN MORE THAN 2 ROOMS?
Try our Digital Home Plan!
Ask for details.

WOW

- Your Local Connection -

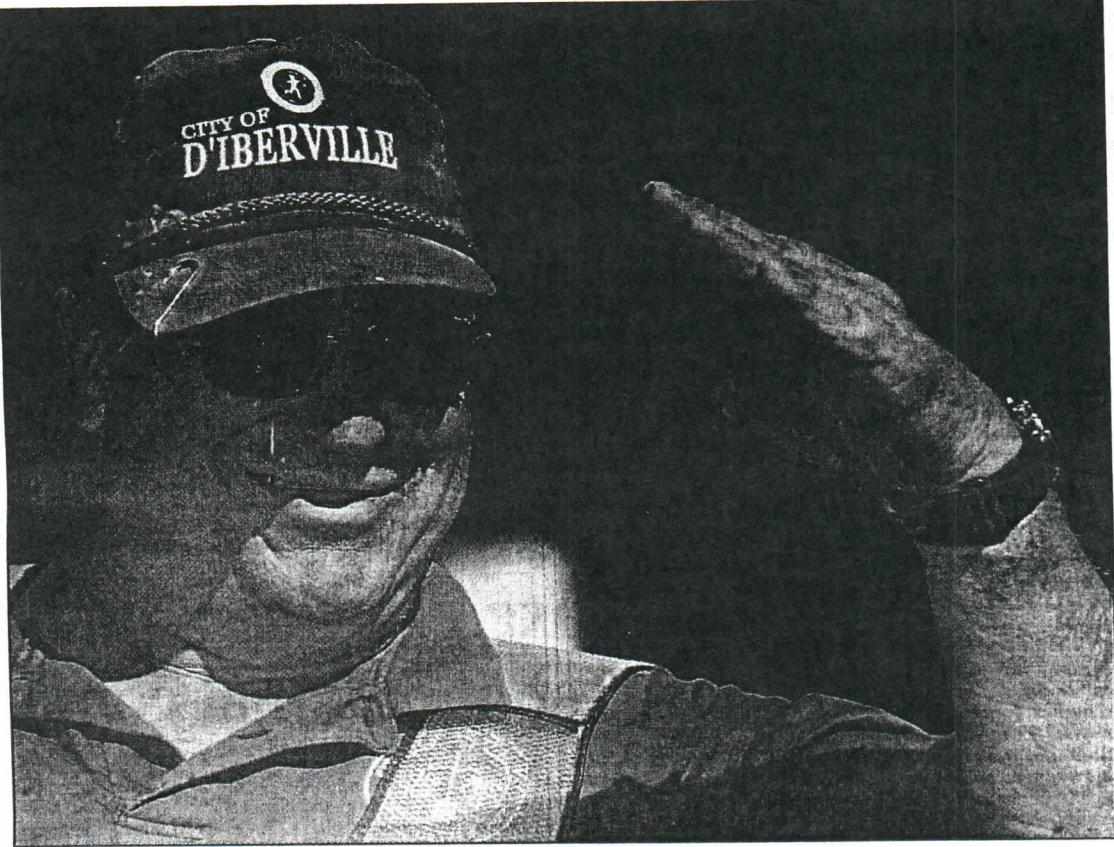
THE WIRELESS CENTER

Gautier, MS	(228) 497-7027	Moss Point	(228) 475-7098
Hurley, MS	(228) 588-1188	Lucedale, MS	(601) 947-4027
Biloxi, MS	(228) 396-3036	Pascagoula, MS	(228) 762-7025
Wiggins, MS	(601) 928-9027	Bay St. Louis, MS ..	(228) 467-7514
Vancleave, MS	(228) 826-3039	Ocean Springs, MS ..	(228) 872-8025
Gulfport	(228) 563-5088	Toll Free	(888) 498-9663

South Mississippi NEIGHBORS

www.sunherald.com

Friday, April 4, 2003



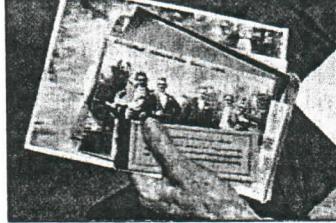
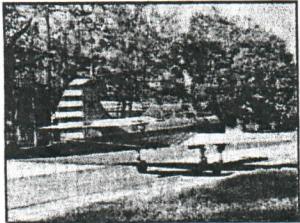
JOHN FITZHUGH/THE SUN HERALD

Mr. Nice Guy

Mike Cox always has a smile, a salute and a wave

D'Iberville Parks and Recreation Department worker, Mike Cox, relishes his job as a crossing guard at D'Iberville Elementary School. Cox always has a smile and a wave to brighten people's days as he makes sure the kids get in and out of school safely and the traffic keeps moving. **4**

Flying machines:
Diamondhead residents love airplanes,
12-13



Vancleave:
Everything you ever wanted to know about Vancleave,
8

Community calendar

The following events sponsored by nonprofit organizations are open to the public.

TODAY

Harrison County Board of Supervisors Retired Senior Volunteer Program Recognition Luncheon, 10:30 to 3 p.m. at the D'Iberville Civic Center. Theme will be Cajun with Cajun food and entertainment. Volunteers are asked to wear Cajun outfits and the best will receive a prize.

1st annual Chefs Market, 5:30 to 9 p.m. at Market Street, Scenic Drive to Second Street in Pass Christian. To be held the first Friday of every month, April through October (except July 11 instead of July 4). Streets will be closed to traffic during those hours. Details: Anne Larman 452-0333 or the Pass Christian Chamber of Commerce 452-2252.

Po-Boy Sale, 10:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. at Burton United Methodist Church, World's Best Po-Boys, pick up or delivery. Place orders by Thursday, April 3, for delivery. Details: 863-3337.

Wholistic Wellness Network meeting, 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. in the Mississippi Power Company conference room, 30th Avenue and U.S. 90, Gulfport.

American Red Cross blood drive, 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. at Gulfport High School in the old school gym on Perry Avenue in Gulfport.

SATURDAY

GALA XIII, 6 p.m., Beau Rivage annual black-tie dinner and auction for the Walter Anderson Museum of Art. Details: (228) 872-3164, Develop@WalterAndersonMuseum.org.

3rd annual Chili Cookoff, 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. at Biloxi's Town Green.

Send information to Community Calendar, The Sun Herald, P.O. Box 4567, Biloxi, MS 39535-4567; call 896-2303; fax 896-2104; or e-mail mynews@sunherald.com.

Ghost from the Past:



The Mystery of Gull Cottage

22-23

*Certificates Early
June 7, 1958*

Rites Are Sunday For Mrs. Mallett, Resident Of OS

Mrs. Ernest Mallett, 73, died Friday at her residence in Ocean Springs. She was a native of Bay Minette.

Funeral services were held Sunday from Latter Day Saints church in Vancleave with the Rev. Franklin Steiner, pastor, officiating. Interment was in the Evergreen Cemetery adjoining the church.

Survivors are her husband, Ernest Mallett; two daughters, Mrs. Martha Sue Phillips, Ocean Springs, and Mrs. Cora Mae Wardrop of Atmore; two brothers, John Yocum, Portland, Ore. and Lum Yocum, Gautier.

Four sisters, Mrs. Jesse Smith, Columbia; Mrs. Mary Parker and Mrs. Myrtle Jennings, Ocean Springs; Mrs. Pearl Woodman, Mobile; her father, J. C. Yocum, Vancleave; and five grandchildren.

Mallet Services Planned Today

(Special to The Times-Picayune)

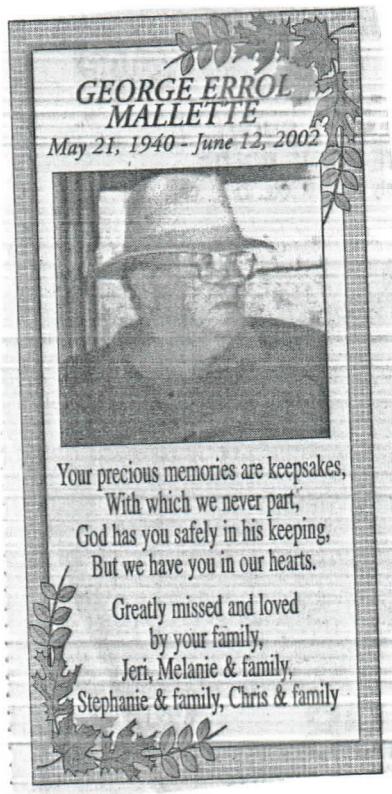
MOSS POINT, Miss. — Funeral services for Loren O. Mallet, 56, of Kreole will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Fails Funeral Home. Burial will be in Orange Grove Cemetery.

Mallet, a retired paper mill worker, apparently drowned when his truck plunged off a bridge and into a river near Macon, Miss., sometime Sunday. His body was found Monday.

Survivors include his mother, two sons and four daughters.

ADVERTISEMENT

Times-Picayune Oct 14 1970



Malley

William A. 'Bill' Malley Jr.

William A. "Bill" Malley Jr., 42, of Ocean Springs died Saturday, Sept. 28, 1991, in Ocean Springs.

Mr. Malley was a native of Gulfport and a lifelong resident of the Coast. He was an electrician and was employed with Brown & Root as a foreman. He was a Baptist.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ann Davis Malley of Ocean Springs; a son, William A. "Billy" Malley III of Gulfport; three stepsons, Stephen Entrekin, Stanley Entrekin and Lee Entrekin, all of Ocean Springs; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Malley Sr. of Gulfport; two sisters, Mrs. Patricia Yarborough of Waveland and Mrs. Helen Maynard of Florida.

Visitation was held Sunday, Sept. 29, at Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home in Gulfport. Services were held Monday, Sept. 30, at the funeral home, with burial in Conn Cemetery in Long Beach.

5-2-47

George L. Mallette Dies At Home In Fort Bayou

George L. Mallette, head of a large and prominent West Jackson County family, died at his home in Fort Bayou Monday afternoon following a long illness. He was 86 years of age.

Mr. Mallette is survived by his widow, to whom he had been wed 66 years, and 119 direct descendants including nine children, 51 grandchildren, and 49 great grandchildren.

He was a lifelong resident of Jackson County and the majority of his descendants still reside in the county.

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock from the Antioch Baptist Church with interment in the cemetery at the church. The Rev. Ed Lewis, assisted by the Rev. R. L. Vaughn, conducted the funeral and the pallbearers included five grandsons Lloyd and Kebble DeLancey, Marlon, Lamar, and Elmo Mallette, and a grandson by marriage, Hinton Fairley.

Survivors, besides the widow, include seven sons: George, Hubert, Raymond, Lester, and Tony of Fort Bayou; Fred of North Biloxi; and Peter of Saucier, and two daughters, Mrs. Verta Lee Campbell and Mrs. Annie DeLancey of Fort Bayou.

Mr. Mallette was active for many years in church and school affairs in his community and his sons and daughters and their families continue in his footsteps in the Fort Bayou Community.

A large crowd gathered for the last tribute to a pioneer citizen and the floral offerings attested to the respect he commanded.

RIVERS MALLETT, 59,
Movella community of George
County. Services at 2 p.m. today,
Movella Baptist Church. Ar-
rangements by George County
Funeral Home, Lucedale. *2-12-86*

Mallett

Dantzler Memorial First United Methodist Church in Moss Point, where he served as Men's Sunday School Teacher, Methodist Men's Club Treasurer, Chairperson of Stewardship and member of the Administrative Board. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother, St. Elmo Mallette.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Marguerite Mallette, Moss Point; two daughters, Betty Neal and Beth Mallette, Moss Point; one son, Marland H. "Butch" Mallette Jr., Hatiesburg; one son-in-law, Kerry J. Neal; one grandson, K. J. Neal, Moss Point; one sister, Cynthia Ellen Faulk, Vancleave; four brothers, James K. Mallette, George W. Mallette, Jason Mallette and Thomas Marshall Mallette, Vancleave; two brothers-in-law, Ray O. Welborn, Laurel, Miss., and Max Welborn, Jackson, Miss.

Visitation will be Thursday, Feb. 14, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Friday, Feb. 15, at 2 p.m. at Dantzler Memorial First United Methodist Church in Moss Point with the Rev. H. J. Hedgepeth officiating.

Interment will be in Griffin St. Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

MALLETT

M. H. "Dubie" Mallette Sr., 69, 3830 Beilview, Moss Point, died Tuesday, Feb. 12, 1991, in Providence Hospital in Mobile. He was born August 19, 1921, son of George E. and Naomi Mallette of Vancleave. He was a World War II veteran serving overseas in India. Mr. Mallette was a 31 year veteran of education. He moved to Moss Point in 1949, as assistant Jr. High Football Coach and later became Moss Point High School Varsity Football Coach and Head Basketball Coach. Mr. Mallette had an outstanding coaching career and received the first "Outstanding Teacher's Award" at Moss Point High School for his dedication in the math class room.

In 1965, he was elected Jackson County Superintendent of Education and was re-elected until his retirement on Jan. 1, 1980. He guided the school system to its first full accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools and directed the construction of the first Planetarium in the state of Mississippi. Mr. Mallette spent much time and effort in helping Mississippi Power bring Plant Daniel to Jackson County.

Mr. Mallette was a member of the Mississippi Association of Administrators, Mississippi Association of Educators, National Association of Educators, and Jackson County Association of Educators. He was also a member of Jackson County Association of Educators Parent and Teacher Association, Administrator's Fraternal Organization Red Red Rose and Retired Teacher Association. He served as past president of Dixie Boy's Baseball, Boy Scout Leader and Gulf Coast Mississippi Board of Trustees. Mr. Mallette was a member of

Ex-superintendent dies at age 69

M.H. "Dubie" Mallette, an educator for 31 years including 15 as superintendent of Jackson County Schools, died Tuesday at the age of 69.

Mallette of Moss Point, was a native of Vancleave and a veteran of World War II.

He taught at the junior and senior high level in Moss Point and also coached basketball and football. He was elected county school superintendent in 1965 and played a key role in a building program and the school system's first full accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Funeral arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home. Details on 2-A.



M.H. Mallette

MALLETTE

Mrs. Valma Vester Mallette, 73, Ferry Point Road, Gautier, died Thursday, Nov. 8, 1979, at Singing River Hospital. Mrs. Mallette was born in the Daisy Vestry community and was a lifelong resident of Jackson County. She was a member of the Martin Bluff Baptist Church.

Survivors are her husband, Lester F. Mallette Sr., Gautier; three daughters, Mrs. Helen Barry and Mrs. Gaynell Carter, both of Vancleave, and Mrs. Meredith Waldrup, Gautier; one son, Lester F. Mallette Jr., Fort Bayou; one brother, Ray Havene, Vancleave; four sisters, Mrs. Velma Hen, Gulfport; Mrs. Culmer Byrd, Grand Bay; Mrs. Captola Cunningham, Escatawpa, and Mrs. Thelma Havens, Perkinston; 25 grandchildren; and 25 great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, Nov. 9, at Holder - Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

On Saturday, Nov. 10, Mrs. Mallette will be taken to the Antioch Baptist Church in Fort Bayou to lie in state from 1 p.m. until services begin at 2 p.m. The Rev. Robert Louk will officiate.

Interment will be in the Antioch Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

VANCLEAVE

Mrs. R. Lee Ramsay of Texas is here on a visit to her sister, Mrs. W. H. Westfall.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Westfall, Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Ramsay, and Mrs. R. L. Ramsay visited Mr. and Mrs. John Ramsay and family at Grand Bay, Ala., last Sunday afternoon.

Everyone is delighted to know that Mrs. L. R. Roberts is rapidly recovering from her recent severe illness.

Mrs. M. P. Davis and son, Marion L. Davis, were here from Hattiesburg during commencement week.

Mrs. J. E. Lockard returned recently from a visit to her old home in Oxford, Miss.

Henry Mallette of Fort Bayou, brother of Messrs. George and William Mallette, died suddenly last Wednesday. The funeral took place Thursday morning.

Miss Eddie May Taylor returned Saturday from a week's visit in Moss Point and Pascagoula.

The Vancleave Consolidated School closed last Thursday, the graduating exercises taking place that night. Rev. R. L. Vaughn gave the invocation. Orey Dupree delivered the salutatory. Supt. B. F. Brown of Gulfport City Schools gave a splendid talk on the "Essentials of Success." The Seniors sang a song, Miss Odelle Ramsay played a brilliant piano solo, Olin Davis was valedictorian, County Supt. Megehee made a good talk and presented the eighth grade diplomas. Orey Dupree was given the Interstate Bank & Trust Company medal for best essay, Olin Davis won the medal for being "Honorary Student." Principal C. E. Dees presented, in a most pleasing way, the diplomas to the graduating class and in conclusion the Junior class sang a beautiful farewell song to the Seniors. The members of the class were: Olin Davis, Orey Dupree, J. W. Davis, Marcia Davis, Mildred Davis, Odelle Ramsay, Leola Tootle, Mildred White, Vera Roberts, Mary Patten Roberts, and Mary Belle Ellis. The flower girls were four daintily attired little maidens, Adelaide Mallette, Frances McRaney, Katherine Davis, and Dorothy Schmoll. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. A. G. Miller.

C. O. Weeks left Friday for Vancleave, Miss., where he will join his wife and son for a week's visit with his parents.

Mr. Weeks was accompanied as far as

tion and on budgeting. Mrs. Earl Davis was elected secretary and treasurer of the club. Mrs. Norman Ramsay is president. The next meeting will be held the first Saturday in June.

EAST SIDE DEMONSTRATION CLUB ENTERTAINS VISITORS

Friday, May 5, East Side Home Demonstration Club was host to Americus and Hurley Home Demonstration Clubs in the home of Mrs. Hulda Hooks. There were thirty-two women present.

The women arrived about 10:00 o'clock a. m. After a social visit the women tried their skill at jigsaw puzzles. At noon the East Side women served a bountiful fish dinner. Later they served frozen custard.

The women visited Mrs. Hooks' vegetable garden. She is community garden leader. They found a number of vegetables ready for the table.

In the afternoon canning and jars were discussed. All departed hoping to meet again soon at the Womans' Camp.

REPORTER.

KEEP FIVE YEAR OLD CHILDREN FROM SCHOOL

(Weekly News Letter by W. F. Bond, Superintendent).

Since the people by an overwhelming majority last fall voted to keep the five year old children at home, it is now decided that for next session. Not only will it be much better for the five year old children to stay at home for another year but it will also relieve the pressure on the public schools where money is scarce.

Children kept out of the public schools until they are six or seven years of age are happier in their work, make better progress and finish on time with better grades.

ALL LAKES IN STATE CLOSED FOR SEINING

Public notice has been given by the State Game and Fish Commission of the closing of all lakes in the State of Mississippi to commercial fishing by the use of seines between May 1 and September 1, each inclusive. This order has been given in an attempt to conserve the game fish and non-game gross fish in the various lakes and other bodies of water in Mississippi which are designated as lakes.

The commission has also ordered

and Ivon visitors to

The m Grant ex and Mrs. Houston, Saturday.

The T entertain Colmer a Mrs. L. R guest of

Mrs. S. week he Lucedale.

An enjo leans was and Mrs. and Harl

Mr. R. coach of day for

Madam red were

Mr. an daughter day to v cises. Mi Thelma M graduatin daughter the home P. W. Mc

Miss E Miss Edit visitors a Friday, M an exten

Dr. and Clinton, I Mrs. Fam tives in

After a and Moss children Perkinston

Mrs. Ot Salterwhi rive Satu their mot

Among this week is spendin the Jung

Mr. and turned N Lincoln a in Pensac accompan H. M. Kel

Through honor roll

MALLETTE

St. Elmo Mallette Sr., 64, 13721 Old Fort Bayou Road, Vancleave, died Thursday, Feb. 16, 1989, at Biloxi Regional Medical Center. Mr. Mallette was a lifelong resident of the Fort Bayou community. He served in the merchant marine during World War II and was a former employee of Ingalls Shipbuilding in the carpentry department. Mr. Mallette served eight years as Beat 5 constable and was self-employed the past 20 years in land development. He was a member of the United Methodist Church of Vancleave.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Maggie Vee Fairley Mallette, Vancleave; two sons, St. Elmo "Sonny" Mallette Jr. and Connie Mallette, both of Vancleave; two daughters, Mrs. Jerry S. (Theone) Moss and Mrs. Tony L. (Johnnie) Miller, both of Vancleave; a sister, Mrs. Cynthia Ellen Mallette Faulk, Vancleave; five brothers, James K. "Snooks" Mallette, George W. "Scrap" Mallette, Thomas M. Mallette, and Jason F. Mallette, all of Vancleave, and Marland H. "Dubbie" Mallette, Moss Point; seven grandchildren, Robby and Rachel Moss, both of Vancleave, Chandra Mallette, Irvington, Ala., Rusty, Kim, Lance, and Randi Mallette, all of Vancleave; two great-grandchildren, Callie Gabbard, Pascagoula, and Vicki Fore, Irvington, Ala.

Visitation will be tonight, Feb. 17, at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Feb. 18, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Robert Carlisle and the Rev. Randy Davis officiating.

Interment will be in Antioch Cemetery, Fort Bayou.

Arrangements by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula.

MALLETTE

Hubert L. Mallette, 85, 12100 Old Fort Bayou Road, Ocean Springs, died Monday, Nov. 18, 1985, at Ocean Springs Hospital. Mr. Mallette was a native of Jackson County and was a retired farmer. He was a member of Fort Bayou Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Celia Ulmer Mallette, Ocean Springs; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Earline McRaney, Ocean Springs; a niece, Mrs. Keble (Frances) Delancey, Ocean Springs; three grand-nieces, Marion Mallette and Emily Delancey, both of Ocean Springs, and Gloria Dupree, Bay St. Louis; five grand-nephews, George McRaney, William L. McRaney, David Delancey, and Larry Delancey, all of Ocean Springs, and Voss McRaney III, Marietta, Ga.; two brothers, Raymond Mallette and Lester Mallette, both of Ocean Springs; and other relatives.

Visitation will be tonight, Nov. 20, at Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Howard Avenue, Biloxi, from 6-9 p.

Funeral service will be Thursday, Nov. 21, at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Ramsey Cemetery, Vancleave.

MALLETTE

Jason Furnell Mallette, 64, 13116 Old Fort Bayou Rd., Vancleave, died Saturday, July 13, 1991 at his home. He was born Nov. 3, 1926, and had been a lifelong resident of Vancleave. Mr. Mallette was a World War II Army Veteran, retired commercial truck driver and a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints of Vancleave. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Cynthia Dawn Mallette; his father, George E. Mallette; his mother, Naomi Brown Mallette; two brothers, Saint Elmo Mallette and Marland H. "Dubie" Mallette.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Hazel Goff Mallette, Vancleave; two daughters, Mrs. Wake (Ann) Inabinette, and Debbie Holden, both of Vancleave; two sons, Eugene Mallette, and Hal Mallette, both of Vancleave; six grandchildren, Rachel, Jamie, John and Ben Inabinette and Bart and Josh Holden, all of Vancleave; three brothers, James K. "Snooks" Mallette, George W. "Scrap" Mallette, Thomas M. "Tom" Mallette, all of Vancleave; one sister, Cynthia "Sis" Faulk, Vancleave; a host of nieces; nephews; and other relatives.

Visitation will be tonight, July 15, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Tuesday, July 16, at 10 a.m. at the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints of Vancleave.

Interment will be in Vancleave RLDS Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

MALLETT

Raymond Mallette, 94, Vancleave, died Saturday, Jan. 30, 1993 in Ocean Springs. He was a native and longtime resident of Vancleave. Mr. Mallette was member of Vancleave United Methodist Church. He was a farmer.

Survivors include four daughters, Adelaide Fairley and Phyllis Dees, both of Vancleave, Doris Bloodworth, Washington, Mich., Rogene Mays, Roy, Washington; one stepson, James Flurry, Vancleave; 17 grandchildren; 40 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday, Feb. 2, from 6-9 p.m. in the Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Wednesday, Feb. 3, at 3 p.m. in the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Ramsey Cemetery, Vancleave.

Arrangements by Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home.

MALLETT

Jeffery Mark Mallette, newborn, of Vancleave, Miss., died Sat., March 9, 1991, in Mobile, Ala. Jeffery is preceded in death by his Grandfather, Barry Agent.

Survivors are his parents, Mark and Natalie Mallette, Vancleave; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Rod (Barbara) Watts, and Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie (Brenda) Mallette, all of Vancleave; his great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Horace (Faye) Tolar, Vancleave, Mrs. Marion Agent, Pascagoula, Mr. Harris Agent of Grand Bay, Ala., Mrs. Carolyn Kiernan, Ocean Springs, and Mr. and Mrs. George W. (Lila) Mallette, Vancleave; and one brother, Marcus Mallette, Vancleave.

Graveside service will be 2 p.m. Wed., March 13, 1991, at the Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Jackson County, Miss.

Arrangements by Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Ocean Springs, Miss.

MALLETT

Thomas "Tom" Mallette, 74, Ft. Bayou Rd., Vancleave, Miss., died Monday, August 2, 1993, in Vancleave. He was born March 19, 1919 in Jackson County and had been a life long resident of Jackson County. Mr. Mallette was a retired welder from Ingalls Shipbuilding.

Survivors include two sons; Tommy Mallette, Pascagoula; and Kenny Mallette, Vancleave;

six daughters; Linda Horn, Gautier, Jenny Quave, Vancleave, Edith Chapman, Grand Bay Ala., Judy Anderson, Vancleave, Sandra Carnley, Vancleave, and Mary Ellen Thompson, Gulfport; two brothers, J. K., "Snooks" Mallette, G. W. "Scrap" Mallette, both of Vancleave; one sister, Cynthia Davis, Vancleave; 15 grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Visitation will be Tuesday, August 3, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

Funeral service will be Wednesday, August 4, at 2 p.m., in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Bill Horn officiating.

Interment will be in Vancleave #1 Cemetery.

In Lieu of flowers family prefers donations to be made to Antioch Baptist Church Building Fund, Gautier Church of Nazarene Building Fund or your favorite charity.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

MALLETT

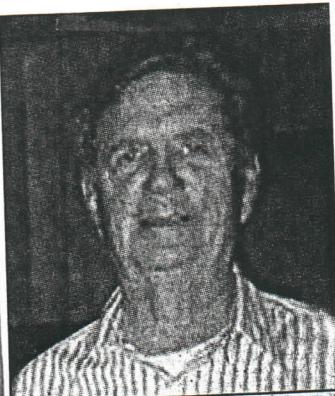
George W. "Scrap" Mallette, 76, Vancleave, died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 1993 in Ocean Springs. He was a lifelong resident of Vancleave and retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding after 37 years. Mr. Mallette was married for 53 years. He was of the Baptist faith. He was preceded in death by his parents, George Edward and Naomi Mallette.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Lila Etherton Mallette, Vancleave; five daughters, Glenda Inabinette, Carolyn Newman, Marlene Ainsworth and Tammy Noble, all of Vancleave, and Darlene Barton, Madison, Ala.; four sons, George E. Mallette, Ronnie Mallette and Brian Mallette, all of Vancleave, and Bobby Mallette, d'Iberville; one sister, Cynthia Ellen "Sis" Davis, Vancleave; one brother, James K. "Snooks" Mallette, Vancleave; 18 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Visitation was Thursday, Dec. 23, from 6-9 at the Howard Avenue Chapel of Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral home.

Funeral service will be today, Dec. 24, at 1 p.m. in the funeral home chapel.

Interment will be in Antioch Cemetery.

Arrangements by Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Biloxi.



MP 7-16-07

MALLETTÉ

Conrad Morris Mallette, 71, of Vancleave, died Saturday, July 14, 2007, in Ocean Springs.

Mr. Mallette was a native and lifelong resident of Vancleave and after graduation, he served in the U.S. Army. He retired from Keesler Air Force Base as a carpenter and after retirement, he worked on his family farm. Mr. Mallette peddled potatoes and sweet potatos and affectionally became known as "tater man." He was a member of First Baptist Church in Vancleave, a board member and finance committee member of Pat Harrison Waterway District, a director of the Soil and Water Conservation Commission, member and longtime president of the Jackson County Farm Bureau Association, member of the Farm Service Agency, and a member of the Cattleman's Association. Mr. Mallette enjoyed hunting and spending time with his cows on the farm.

He was preceded in death by his son, Kyle Mallette, his parents, Harry and Jane Mallette, and a brother, Harry B. Mallette.

Survivors include his wife, Martha Jean Mallette, his children, Connie Sajwaj, Stacey Strickland, Ken Mallette, Toni Horne, Lynn Jurisich, Cyndi Mallette, and Brandy Davis, two brothers, Mosley Mallette and Glynn Mallette, 12 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and numerous other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be Tuesday, July 17, 2007, from 9 to 11 a.m. at First Baptist Church, Vancleave. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. in the church sanctuary.

Interment will be in Vancleave Cemetery, Jim Ramsey Road.

In lieu of flowers, the family prefers memorials be sent to the MS Farm Bureau Federation Young Farmers and

Ranchers Scholarship Foundation, P.O. Box 1952, Jackson, MS 39215, or First Baptist Church of Vancleave Building Fund, 12513 Hwy 57, Vancleave, MS 39565.

The Riemann Family's Gulf Coast Funeral Home, Three Rivers Road Chapel in Gulfport is in charge of arrangements and an online guestbook may be signed at www.riemannfamily.com

HP 6.13.07



MALLETTE

Kyle Morris Mallette, 44, of Vancleave, Miss., died Sunday, June 10, 2007, in Ocean Springs, Miss.

Mr. Mallette was a lifelong resident of Vancleave and he owned and operated K & M Enterprise, K & M Waste, and Ft. Ramsey Corner Store. He was a member of the Ole Biloxi Marching Club, the National Wild Turkey Federation, and Ducks Unlimited.

Survivors include two daughters, Lyndsay Mallette and Melissa Mallette; his parents, Conrad and Jean Mallette, all of Vancleave; seven brothers and sisters, Connie Sajwaj, Stacey Strickland, Ken Mallette, Toni Horne, Lynn Jurisich, Cyndi Mallette, and Brandy Davis; four grandchildren, Dylan "Big Dawg" Breland, A'Lena Williams "Pop Pops Nana", Parker Fairley "Bow Boys", and Braydon Scarborough. He is also survived by his companion, Linda McDaniel.

Visitation will be Wednesday, June 13, 2007, at 1st Baptist Church Vancleave from 12 noon to 2 p.m. The funeral service will be at 2 p.m. in at the church.

Interment will in Vancleave Cemetery on Jim Ramsay Rd.

In lieu of flowers, the family request memorials to the American Heart Association, 7272 Greenville Ave., Dallas, TX, 75231.

The Riemann Family's Gulf Coast Funeral Home, Three Rivers Road Chapel is in charge of arrangements and an online guestbook may be signed at www.riemann-family.com.

what is good copy we come to the consideration of the other part of the question—how is it produced? It depends largely upon the product to be advertised as to what device we should employ to attract attention to it.

For the ice manufacturer, the problem of advertising is a local one. Local competition forces him into a liberal use of space. If he desires to maintain his position he must advertise. Without publicity he would drop into the ranks of second or third raters—for persistent, direct publicity is necessary nowadays to keep the ice moving from the store room, to sell all your factory can turn out. Of course this does not apply to the lucky ice man who is the only manufacturer within a radius of several miles, but to the ones in a competitive locality.

All ice sounds alike to the consumer, and as prices are, as a rule, uniform in each locality, the question of greatest importance is to divert the consumer's mind and make him think of your ice to the exclusion of all other ice. That was the vexed problem confronting the Weinacker Ice and Fuel Company, and one which we realized would be a very hard one to solve. Of course we advertised that we were selling pure ice, ice that melted slowly and all that sort of thing. We also did a considerable amount of personal solicitation. But we wanted our ice to be an indelible mark on the map of Mobile, and we thought and thought and thought, when, lo and behold, came a sudden inspiration.

One of our ice customers was an

"ISE." Something about it appealed to them. It might not have been a different product, the price might have been the same, but the uniqueness of the proposition took like a duck takes to water, and our factory was kept working overtime. We increased our capacity, but even then we kept on working night and day. We are still manufacturing "ISE" and selling all we make. When any one wants ice in our community he wants it from those fellows who spell it with an "S," and that means us. I might not be truthful in saying that "ICE" advertising pays, but I assure you that advertising "ISE" pays and has put us away ahead of the "other fellow."

DEATH OF MR. CLEM MALLETT.

We were very sorry to hear of the death of Mr. Clem Mallett, who died rather suddenly last week at the residence of his son, J. M. Mallett, at Rocky Creek. Mr. Mallett had been feeling a little unwell for some days, but thought nothing of it, and Tuesday evening was at Jim Mallett's, and complained of feeling bad. Mrs. Mallett advised him to go lie down and rest a while. When he got up to start he fell, and she caught him and assisted him to the bed. He apparently improved for a short time when he was taken worse again and died before a doctor could reach him. Mr. Mallett was one of the old landmarks of this country and was highly respected. Everybody knew Uncle Clem, and everybody liked him. He leaves a large family connection.

men come here and live
fear they will not make
money?

Compare the Northern farmer for even \$40 per week
farmer of only ten acres
teeming Southern soil,
here in peaches is worth
and will yield an income
upwards a week every
practically a life time.
in peaches would be
the same. An acre of
will bring in the equivalent
of twenty weeks' work of
dweller, and ten of tomatoes
pay all expenses and leave
\$1,500 over.

How many Northern
farmers are getting \$40 a week or less,
left at the end of the year?
man can do it here if he
have the time of his life.

What do you think, farmers, of a country where
allowing rotation of crops
is possible:

1. Jan. 1 to March 15—
English Peas, worth.....
2. March 16 to May 15—
Spinach, worth.....
3. May 16 to July 15—
Cabbage, worth.....
4. July 16 to Sep. 15—
White B. E. Peas, worth.....
5. Sep. 16 to Nov. 1—
Matoes, worth.....
6. Nov. to Dec. 31—Rhubarb, worth.....

This feat presupposes favorable conditions, but it has been done—done—it has been done
due to the schedule here
size the prolific nature

er, Mr. Thomas M. and Mrs. Margarette E. Jones Mallette.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Joy Mallette of Vancleave, his two daughters and a son-in-law, Brandi and Lance McMahan of Hattiesburg, and Amy Mallette of Vancleave, two step-daughters, Alisha Schollian of Big Point, and Jennifer Schollian of Pascagoula, one brother and sister-in-law, Kenny and Wanda Mallette of Shreveport, La., six sisters and brothers-in-law, Linda and Rev. Bill Horne of Gautier, Jenny and Bobby Joe Quave of Vancleave, Edith and Bert Chapman of Moss Point, Mary Ellen and Don Thompson of Gulfport, Judy Anderson of Vancleave, and Sandra Mallette of Moss Point, grandchildren, Haley Breanna Roberts, Dylon Thomas Mallette, and Nicolas Marlan McMahan, former wife, Paulette Mallette of Vancleave, and numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be Tuesday,

march 20, from 6 until 9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. Funeral services will be Wednesday, March 21, at 2 p.m. from the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Jerry Reed and the Rev. Mike Vice officiating. Interment will follow in Vancleave Cemetery No. 1.

Pallbearers will be Barry Bragg, Mike McDonald, Doug Hollingsworth, Paul Hopper, Hal Mallette, Randy Quave, Billy Talton and John Gilbert.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

MALLETT

Mr. Thomas M. Mallette, 51, was born in Biloxi, Miss. on July 29, 1949. He departed this life on March 18, 2001. He was a lifelong resident of Vancleave. Mr. Mallette was a local businessman who over the period of his life was able to employ hundreds of employees. He was dedicated to his employees and their families. Tommy was sole owner of B&S Trucking Company of Mississippi where he was in the flatbed trucking industry. At one time, his company ran over eighty trucks nationwide. Some of his clients included local small businesses, and some of the largest companies in the world. He was admired in the trucking industry. He knew all aspects of the business from driving, repairing, dispatching as well as the business side of trucking. He was a self taught businessman. He attended Vancleave Public Schools, but at the age of fourteen, he fell in love with his lifelong occupation, trucking, and began running eighteen wheel trucks across the United States. After becoming an adult and being in the trucking industry for a number of years, he began his own trucking business. He was a man that worked extremely hard, and took advantage of the opportunities given him by God. His hobbies include traveling with his family, hunting, and fishing.

Mr. Mallette, or as he preferred "Tommy", was a loving husband, father, grandfather, and brother. He deeply cared for his family. He will be missed by all that knew and cared for him. He was loved and admired by his siblings who looked to him for guidance. Even though he was not the oldest sibling, he was the oldest son. He took his role as the patriarch seriously. When he began working at the age of fourteen, he helped provide for his brothers and sisters.

Tommy was preceded in death by his father and moth-

Dec 31, 1963

Fritz A. Mallett Funeral Sunday

Funeral services were held Sunday from the Rocky Creek Church of Christ for Fritz Avery Mallett, 67, who died unexpectedly Friday at his residence in Rocky Creek.

The services were held at 2 p.m., with the Rev. W. B. Hughes officiating. Burial was in the Rocky Creek Cemetery, with military honors.

A native of George County and a veteran of World War I, Mallett is survived by three brothers, Curtis Mallett and W. L. Mallett, Lucedale, and Ira Mallett, Picayune.

Fails Funeral Home in Lucedale was in charge of arrangements.

<u>BORN</u>	<u>MARRIED</u>	<u>DIED</u>	
James Noble 08/22/1855	both buried at Antioch C daughter of Vincent Peter Malley & Louise Quave	11/24/1928 03/19/1932	
Annie Noble 05/26/1874?	Louis Garlotte, b 05/01/1866 d 04/06/1960 bur Antioch Madeline Cruthirds Brown b 05/20/1897 d 12/27/1975, husband Charlie b 07/20/1889 d 07/06/1960 Ellene Cruthirds Brown b 02/19/1900 d 09/15/1987, husband Lyman b 02/05/1892 d 06/19/1971 & Homer Cruthirds Maggie Carroll b 12/03/1902 d 02/23/1993, husband James E b 07/31/1915 d 01/10/1994 & VanCleave Cruthirds Edith Poole, Mildred Perry, Thelma Robert, Vivian Schueble, Viola 'Bossie' Cottrell, Winter Haven, FL Agnes married Everett Byrd Raymond in Seymour Eddie Steelman m Raymond Gollott's dau Ruby Berry, Eunice m Scharf, Hunter & _____, Erwin Gollott m Frances	11/15/1932	
Isabel (Doll) 02/22/1876	Armand Guillotte b 1871 bur Antioch C Victoria Webb, Ophelia Martin, Zoa Wilson, Maude Salisbury, Lilian Meaut, Lorenza, Lorren Ernest, Hurley, Roland Thomas E. Bullock b 10/10/1876 d 07/05/1941 bur Antioch	03/16/1942 05/31/1938 04/16/1899	
Odelia (Dill) Amanda Laura Mary Corean Robina M Clara Amelia	04/21/1877 05/09/1879 01/21/1881 12/05/1882 09/26/1884 03/14/1887 02/27/1889	Peter Sherrod Seymour (at her death married sister Robina) dau Viola b 10/25/1895 d 02/21/1964 m 12/25/1913 Martin Lynn Goff b 10/09/1892 d 02/21/1966 dau Dorinda E b 09/24/1893 m Peter Seymour (brother Wilmer) b 08/08/1887 d 02/23/1974 _____ bur Antioch C Leon Seymour b 06/30/1874 d 06/17/1944 m 12/09/1898 Oliver, Oneal, Oscar, Eleanor (Charles) Hill, Buried Wm Seymour Cemetery Maud, Orey, Beemis V, Carl O Leon mAda Summerall b 10/22/1899 d 08/16/1975 m 11/20/1918 Muray, James, Larry, Loretta Carroll, Lomie, Carley m Peter Sherrod Seymour 04/15/1903 b 12/18/1870 d 03/02/1934 Rose Neal (Nelson Seymour) & Ester (Hugh C. Seymour) married a Fountain ? Oscar H. Ramsay, buried at Biloxi (father Andrew J. Ramsay m Sue Cooper) Vera Higginbotham, Vernie Sue Ladnier, Beryl Orr, Eunice King Youngblood, Iris Fayard Stanovich, Elvin, Lester, Elliott, Winnie Campbell m Corrine G Quave b 05/05/1892 d 10/17/1969, son Carl R. Ramsey b 10/23/1932 d 09/01/1976 m (Tennie) Clementine _____ m Henrietta Watson b 04/30/1893 d 07/12/1981, Royce, Pat, JW, Annette Cox, Joyee _____, _____ Gabrich m Marcella Lott b 08/19/1892 d 08/08/1966, Mae Fountain, Donald, Louis, Gerald, Floyd, Roselean Bilbo m Arthur Caldwell (raised Iris Ramsay Fayard Stanovich) m Agnes Fayard, Wilson killed in sawmill accident, Agnes remarried a Suartz (sp) Son, John, Frank, Oscar, & Ruby Noble m Mark Roberts, Eileen Noble m Hulan Seymour m Lydia Selena Devereaux b 03/15/1898 d 10/30/1986 Raised by James & Amelia Noble (Who was mother?)	10/23/1916 02/06/1965 05/13/1924 04/14/1956 01/07/1944 12/10/1938 11/01/1960

**More About JOHN MALLEY:
Burial: Mallette Cem. George County, Miss.**

**More About ELIZABETH TILLMAN:
Burial: Mallette Cem. George County, Miss.**

Children of JOHN MALLEY and LOUISE NICAISE are:
i. REBECCA2 MALLEY, b. 1825; m. THOMAS ECHOLS, November 27, 1842; b. Abt. 1823.
ii. ELIZABETH MALLEY, b. 1827; m. CHRISTOPHER L. CUEVAS, August 16, 1850, Biloxi, MS; b. November 06, 1829.

More About CHRISTOPHER L. CUEVAS:

Date born 2: Abt. 1829

Marriage Record 1: April 04, 1860, HARCO MB 4 pg 50

Marriage Record 2: August 16, 1860, BVM Biloxi MB 3 (1860-1890) pg 274

iii. LUCIEN MALLEY, b. 1829; m. MARGARET SAUCIER, October 01, 1846; b. Abt. 1831.

2. iv. JOHN MALLEY, b. June 17, 1830, Biloxi Miss. Harrison County; d. May

12, 1903.

3. v. ANNA MALLEY, b. 1832; d. March 20, 1904.

4. vi. PETER VINCENT MALLEY, b. 1828; d. Abt. 1865.

Children of JOHN MALLEY and ELIZABETH TILLMAN are:

vii. WILLIAM2 MALLEY, b. 1838.

viii. SAMUEL MALLEY, b. 1844.

ix. JAMES MALLEY, b. 1847.

x. GEORGE MALLEY, b. 1848.

xi. J.W. MALLEY, b. 1858.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN2 MALLEY (JOHN1) was born June 17, 1830 in Biloxi, Miss. Harrison County, and died May 12, 1903. He married MARY CUEVAS October 01, 1846 in Biloxi, Miss. Harrison County, daughter of PIERRE CUEVAS and MARIE LADNER. She was born October 10, 1831 in Bailey Creek, Hancock, Miss, and died June 12, 1893.

Notes for JOHN MALLEY:

Living in Biloxi in 1860 Census Later moved to Bay St. Louis area.

ANSWER The answer is 1000.

Family Group Record FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

Husband's Name
John MAILEY (AEN-2D30-SC)

Born: 17-Jun-1830 Place: Biloxi, Harrison, MS

Born: 11 Jan 1858 Place:
Died: 12 May 1903 Place:

Buried: Place: (Spring Hill Cemetery) Poplarville Pearl River MS

Married: Aht 1848 Place:

Father-

Father.
Mother.

Subj: Re: (no subject)
Date: 2/12/01 7:21:10 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: rmalley@mindspring.com (Malley)
To: Loweralaman@cs.com

Henry,

Here is some information that I got from Gil Parton. This is not the entire file. I'm just sending the first two generations, since they are the ones that are in question. Everything after that is pretty well documented.. I think this will help answer some of the questions about John and Louise and Elizabeth.

Here is a portion of Gil's note:

Hi Rick,

Good to hear from you. How is your website going. I have been so busy with my Strahan site I havn't been to yours for a long time. My Strahan family is having a reunion at Hillside, Miss this year over the Labor Day holiday. Hillside is between Lumberton and Poplarville. I plan on going and hope to add to my Strahan, Moran and Malley family also.

The John Malley and Elizabeth Tillman marriage is indeed the second marriage of our John Malley that 1st married Louise Nicaise. I got the info from the 1860 Jackson County Miss Census.

Do you need any other info. I have added many ties to our Moran Malley line. Maybe some you already have but let me know and I can send you a gedcom.

Gil Parton

Descendants of John Malley

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN1 MALLEY was born 1792 in Normandy,France, and died Aft. 1858 in Fenton, Miss.. He married (1) LOUISE NICAISE October 01, 1824 in Miss., daughter of JEAN NICAISE and LOUISE LADNER. She was born 1785 in Mississippi. He married (2) ELIZABETH TILLMAN Abt. 1837. She was born 1814.

Notes for JOHN MALLEY:

This information found in the 1860 Mississippi for Jackson Co. indicates that John Malley may have married a second time.

1860 Jackson Co. Census Mallet

2 201 202 Mallet John, Sr 68 M Farmer 200 800 Normanda
3 201 202 Mallet Eliz 46 F House keeper GA
4 201 202 Mallet Wm 22 M MS
5 201 202 Mallet Samuel 16 M MS X
6 201 202 Mallet James 13 M MS X
7 201 202 Mallet Geo 12 M MS
8 201 202 Mallet J. W. 2 F MS

Born: 10 Oct 1831 Place: MS
Died: 12 Jun 1893 Place:
Buried: Place: (Spring Hill Cem.) Poplarville, Pearl River, MS
Married: Abt 1848 Place:

Father: James CUEVAS (AFN:BQG7-C5)
Mother: Maria LADNER (AFN:BQG7-DB)

Children

1. Sex Name
F Theresa MALLEY (AFN:2D3Q-MH)

Born: 1854 CENSUS CO. HARRISON 1860 Place: Pass Christian, Harrison, MS
Died: HEADSTONE 1887 Place: Fenton, Hancock, MS
Buried: 1887 Place: Fenton, Hancock, MS

2. Sex Name
F Victoria MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-FL)

Born: 1852 CEN. 1860 Place: , Harrison, MS

3. Sex Name
M Lucien MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-C8)

Born: HARRISON CO. 1849 CEN. 1860 Place: Pass Christian, Harrison, MS

4. Sex Name
F Mary MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-DF)

Born: HARRISON CO. 1851 CEN. 1860 Place: , Harrison, MS

5. Sex Name
M Eugene MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-GR)

Born: 26 Mar 1856 Place: , Harrison, MS
Died: 7 May 1934 Place:

6. Sex Name

Born: 1857 CEN. 1860 Place: , Harrison, MS

7. Sex Name

M Edward MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-J4)

Born: 1858 CEN. 1860 Place: , Harrison, MS

8. Sex Name

M Sylvan Or Silvian MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-LG)

Born: < 1862 Place: <, Harrison, MS>

Died: 17 Jan 1890 Place:

9. Sex Name

M Symore MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-MM)

Born: 1865 Jan Cen. 1900 Place: , ,

10. Sex Name

F Omelia MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-NS)

Born: 16 Mar 1873 Place: <MS>

Died: 20 Mar 1842 Place:

11. Sex Name

M Alcide Or Alcee MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-P0)

Born: 28 Oct 1876 Place: , ,

Died: 2 Sep 1956 Place:

XXX

More About JOHN MALLEY:

Burial: Springhill Cem., Poplarville, Miss.

Notes for MARY CUEVAS:

FamilySearch® Ancestral FileT v4.19 has her place of birth as
Bailey Creek, Hancock, Miss in 1838

More About MARY CUEVAS:

Burial: Springhill Cem., Poplarville, Miss.

Fact 1: Birthdate may be Jan.23, 1850

Children of JOHN MALLEY and MARY CUEVAS are:

April 02, 1872; b. October 11, 1838; d. April 1875.

Notes for LUCIEN URSAN MALLEY:

Family Group Record FamilySearch® Ancestral FileT v4.19

Husband's Name

Lucien MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-C8)

Born: HARRISON CO. 1849 CEN. 1860 Place: Pass Christian, Harrison, MS

Father: John MALLEY (AFN:2D3Q-SC)

Mother: Mary CUEVAS (AFN:2D3Q-TJ)

Wife's Name

Julia (AFN:BQG7-R7)

Born: < 1864 Place: <Pass Christian, Harrison, MS>

ii. MARY MALLEY, b. 1851, Harrison Co., Ms.; d. September 23, 1923; m. OVILE MORIN, January 01, 1871; b. Abt. 1849, Harrison Co., Ms..

More About MARY MALLEY:

Burial: September 24, 1923, Rotten Bayou Cem. Pearl River Co., Miss.

Notes for OVILE MORIN:

Family Group Record FamilySearch® Ancestral FileT v4.19

Husband's Name

Oville MORAN (AFN:BQG7-SD)

Born: < 1856 Place: <, Harrison, MS>

Father:

Mother:

Wife's Name

Mary MALLEY (AFN:2D3R-DF)

Born: HARRISON CO. 1851 CEN. 1860 Place: , Harrison, MS

Father: John MALLEY (AFN:2D3Q-SC)

Mother: Mary CUEVAS (AFN:2D3Q-TJ)

6. iv. THERESA MALLEY, b. 1854, Pass Christian, Miss.; d. 1887, Fenton, Hancock Co., Miss..

7. v. EUGENE MALLEY, b. March 26, 1856, Baily Creek, Harrison Co., Ms.; d. May 07, 1934, Hancock County, MS.
vi. OLEVIA MALLEY, b. 1857, Harrison Co., Ms.; d. March 21, 1927; m. MATHURIN HODA, March 07, 1875; b. Abt. 1855.
vii. EDWARD MALLEY, b. 1858; d. April 12, 1946.
8. viii. PIERRE MALLEY, b. May 12, 1860, Bailey Creek, Hancock, Miss.; d. April 12, 1946.
ix. SYLVAN MALLEY, b. 1864; d. February 14, 1937; m. EURAISE MORAN, January 17, 1890, Annunciation Church, Kiln, Ms.; b. Abt. 1866.
9. x. SIMON SEYMOUR MALLEY, b. January 09, 1865.
xi. ELOYSIA ANDREZINA MALLEY, b. December 08, 1866; d. September 04, 1925; m. ARISTRIDE PIERRE HODE, March 19, 1887, Kiln, Miss. -Hancock, Co.; b. Abt. 1864.
xii. OPHELIA MALLEY, b. May 05, 1869; m. WILLIE MORAN; b. Abt. 1870.
xiii. AMELIA ELOYSE MALLEY, b. March 16, 1873; d. March 20, 1942; m. LOUIS SAUCIER, Abt. 1893, Annunciation Church, Kiln, Ms.; b. Abt. 1871.
10. xiv. ALCIDE MALLEY, b. November 28, 1876, Mississippi; d. September 02, 1958, Poplarville, Pearl River Co., Mississippi.

3. ANNA2 MALLEY (JOHN1) was born 1832, and died March 20, 1904. She married PIERRE SIMON CUEVAS, son of PIERRE CUEVAS and MARIE LADNER. He was born January 05, 1828.

Child of ANNA MALLEY and PIERRE CUEVAS is:

11. i. RAYMOND3 CUEVAS, b. Abt. 1852.

4. PETER VINCENT2 MALLEY (JOHN1) was born 1826, and died Abt. 1865. He married LOUISE CUEVAS Abt. 1853, daughter of PIERRE CUEVAS and MARIE LADNER. She was born April 10, 1836.

Notes for PETER VINCENT MALLEY:

1860 Jackson Co. Miss. census July, 1860

21 574 551 Mallet Vincent 34 M Colier

MS

22 575 552 Mallet Louissia 23 F

MS

23 575 552 Mallet Alexander 6 M

MS

24 575 552 Mallet Amelia 5 F

MS

25 575 552 Mallet Pierot 3 M

MS

26 575 552 Mallet L. E. 2 F

MS

27 575 552 Mallet Clement 4/12 F

Children of PETER MALLEY and LOUISE CUEVAS are:

- i. ALEXANDER3 MALLEY, b. 1854.
- ii. AMELIA MALLEY, b. 1855.
- iii. PIEROT MALLEY, b. 1857.
- iv. L.E. MALLEY, b. 1858.
- v. CLEMENT MALLEY, b. March 1860.

----- Original Message -----

From: <Loweralaman@cs.com>

To: <rmalley@mindspring.com>

Sent: Saturday, February 10, 2001 8:07 PM

Subject: [REDACTED]

LET IT BE MUNICIPAL, THAT on this day to wit: the Thirtieth of October
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, and the eighty first
of the Independence of the United States of America, before me, F. M. CROZAT, duly commissioned and sworn

Recorder of Births and Deaths, in and for the Parish and City of Orleans personally appeared:

Bazinon et Gresas a maker of Mairies
red calico on canvas of Beaufort & being of
whom I find present at class that it is

Vincent Nodard a maker of
of Mairies age thirty seven years
on the thirtieth instant of 1866 at 100 Chartier
Boulevard in a the

THUS DONE at New Orleans in the presence of the aforesaid
as also in that of Messrs. M. L. Leest and others of the Crozat,
both of this city, witnesses by me requested so to be, who have hereunto set their hands together with me after
due reading hereof, the day, month and year first above written.

F. M. Crozat
Recorder.

J. H. Hauffe and son

Be it Remembered, That on this day to wit; the First day of October,
in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty four, and the eighty
of the independence of the United States of America, before me, F. M. CROZAT, duly commissioned and sworn
Recorder of Pleas and Writings, in and for the Parish and City of Orleans personally appeared:

Peter Bonnet a master of Boats residing
on Sr. Ann street No. 1. in the City of the
City of New Orleans, who doth declare,

I declare I made a master of Boats
ago forty five years. Now I am in the County
of Brentwood and now I live in the County of Brentwood. In the town of Brentwood
make a boat called. John the Cow which
is a long boat. It is a long boat and
lives in the City.

THUS DONE at New Orleans in the presence of the aforesaid Peter Bonnet
as also in that of Messrs. John H. and John G. Green,
both of this city, witness my signature so to be, who have hereunto set their hands together with me above
due reading hereof, the day, month and year first above written.

John H. Green
Recorder.

Rob Malone

Dec 29, 2021, 8:05 PM (15 hours ago)

to me

Tommy,

I don't know where her middle name came from. It sure sounds 'French' and coincidentally is simile to "Mallette".

Also "Mallette" was often misspelled/mid pronounced and mis- recorded as 'Maly', 'Malley', 'Mallet' and other ways possibly.

"Jean" was done the same way as 'John'.

Here's a brief lineage from Jean Mallette down to me.

Jean's first wife was Louise Fayard of the Cat Island settlers.

His second wife was Elizabeth Tillman the daughter of his neighbor when married to Louise.

There were numerous children from both marriages. Through his first marriage his children married into several of the old French coastal families Fay, Necaise, Ladner, etc.

one of Jean and Elizabeth's children was a son named Clement who married Adeline Miller. The group picture is of their children as adults. The one standing is Julia Massalette Mallette who married Charles Posey Eubanks. He is standing in the back behind the group.

Charles Posey and Julia Massalette had a large family and one of their daughters was Lola Virginia who married Maurice Leander Malone. One of the father Carroll Darwin Malone.

That makes Jean Mallette my fourth Great Grand Father.

My Grandfather M L Malone, was the Chancery and Circuit Clerk for George County, State Representative from George and an Attorney.

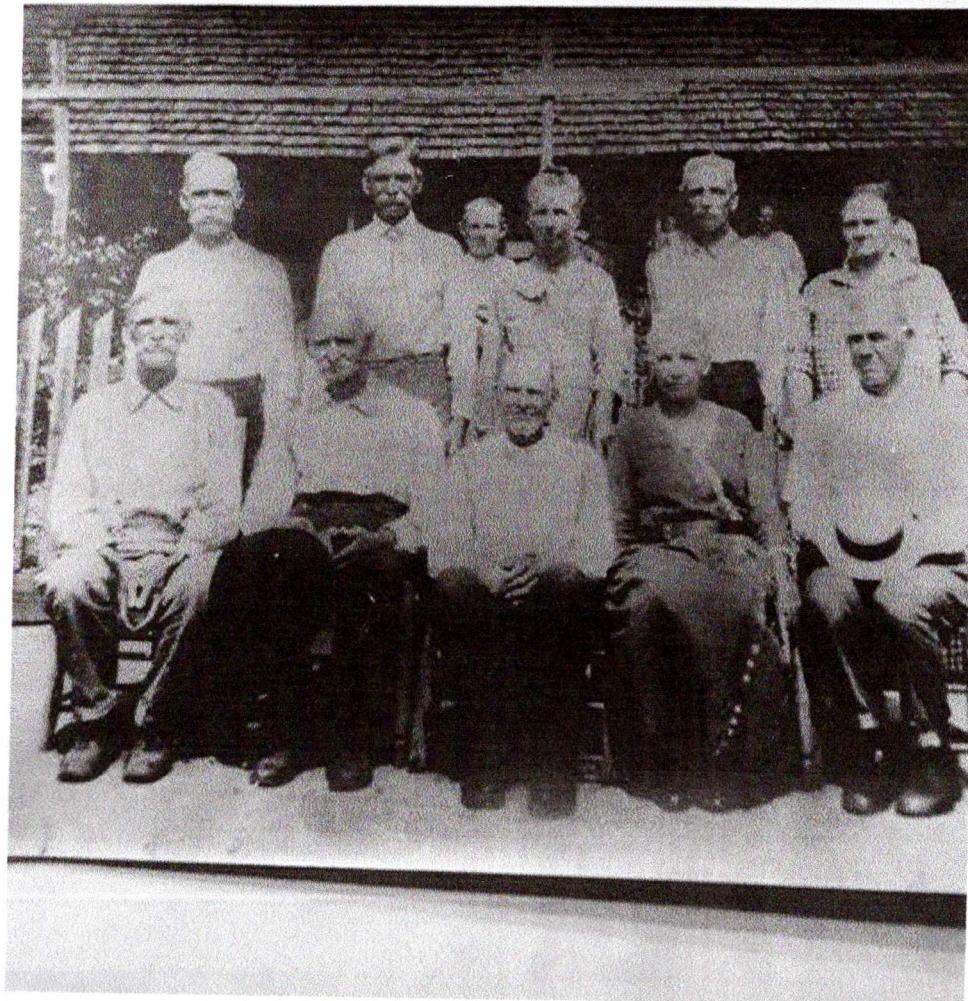
My Great Grandfather C P Eubanks was the first Sheriff of George County.

Some of my Eubanks ancestors were part of a Militia led by Sterling Dupree that 'assisted' in removing the last of the Spanish officials and military from Mississippi coastal area of Jackson County.

And last, I was born in Pascagoula in 1946.

Rob Malone

Sent from my iPhone



JULIA MASSALETTE MALLETT (MRS. CH. POSEY EUBANKS) SIBLINGS